

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

LEVEL ^H ~~II~~

12

AD A 072641

DDC
RECEIVED
AUG 13 1979
C

AN EXACT TEST FOR THE SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS
OF VARIANCE

AES-7906

DDC FILE COPY



This document has been approved
for public release and sale; its
distribution is unlimited.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND ENGINEERING SYSTEMS MONOGRAPH

29 08 09 047

14 AES-7906

9 Final rept. 1 Jun 77-1 Aug 79,

6 AN EXACT TEST
FOR THE
SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE*

by

10 Robert W. Miller

Prepared with partial support
of the Office of Naval Research
Contract N00014-77-C-0438

15 Leo A. Aroian, Project Director

12 207R

11 August 1979

* This monograph contains the first two chapters
of the doctoral thesis of Robert W. Miller

UNION COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY
Institute of Administration and Management
Schenectady, New York 12308

408 725

JOB

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1

SECTION		PAGE
1.0	INTRODUCTION	1-1
1.1	ONE-WAY FIXED EFFECTS ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE	1-2
1.2	SEQUENTIAL ONE-WAY FIXED EFFECTS ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE	1-6
1.3	CONCLUSION	1-16

Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DDC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced Justification	<input type="checkbox"/>
By _____	
Distribution/ _____	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or special
A	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 2

SECTION		PAGE
2.0	INTRODUCTION	2-1
2.1	THE DIRECT METHOD OF SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS	2-5
2.2	APPLICATION OF THE DIRECT METHOD TO SANOVA	2-9
2.3	DERIVATION FOR THE CASE $k=2$	2-16
2.4	OBTAINING THE PROBABILITIES OF ACCEPTANCE, REJECTION, AND CONTINUATION	2-83
2.5	SUMMARY OF THE DIRECT METHOD FOR A $k=2$ SANOVA TEST	2-86
2.6	NUMERICAL METHODS	2-106
2.7	CONCLUSIONS	2-122
	REFERENCES	R-1
	APPENDIX A	A-1
	APPENDIX B	B-1
	APPENDIX C	C-1

CHAPTER 1

SEQUENTIAL FIXED EFFECTS

ONE-WAY ANALYSIS

OF VARIANCE

1.0 INTRODUCTION

This first chapter of the thesis will consider both the fixed and sequential analysis of variance tests. For the fixed sample test the discussions consist of the statistical model, the optimum properties of the test, and the operating characteristic (OC) function. Each of these concepts is important for the consideration of the sequential analysis of variance test.

The sequential analysis of variance test (termed SANOVA) is first discussed from a historical perspective. Further discussions consist of the experimental procedure, the test statistic, and the test statistic decision rule or regions. The OC and average sample number (ASN) functions are also defined. These functions are extremely helpful for designing SANOVA tests.

1.1 ONE-WAY FIXED EFFECTS ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE

Analysis of variance, a term introduced into statistics by R.A. Fisher (1918, 1925, 1935), is a statistical technique for analyzing measurements depending upon several kinds of effects operating simultaneously. In general, this technique consists of a body of tests of hypotheses, methods of estimation, etc., using statistics which are linear combinations of sums of squares of linear functions of the observed measurements. The simplest case in which analysis of variance is applied, is the one-way classification, in which the observations depend upon only one factor.

In the one-way layout, a population is stratified into m subpopulations according to some characteristic or factor and n_i independent observations are taken from each of k of the m subpopulations ($i = 1, \dots, k$). Let the j th observation from population i be denoted by x_{ij} where $i = 1, \dots, k$ and $j = 1, \dots, n_i$. Given that population i has mean $\mu + \sigma_i$ and standard deviation σ_i , the statistical model employed in the one-way layout is

$$x_{ij} = \mu + \sigma + e_{ij}, \quad i = 1, \dots, k; \quad j = 1, \dots, n_i$$

with the parameters $\delta_1, \dots, \delta_k$ satisfying the following condition

$$n_1\delta_1 + \dots + n_k\delta_k = 0$$

The parameter δ_i is referred to as the differential effect due to the factor at level i .

The usual hypothesis of interest is whether $\delta_1 = \delta_2 = \dots = \delta_k = 0$, which is equivalent to the hypothesis of the equality of the k means. The analysis of the effect of the factor depends upon whether $k < m$ or $k = m$. Eisenhardt (1947) was the first to differentiate between the two situations. He used the terms Model I or a fixed effects model as the case where the sample consists of all groups in the population, i.e., $k = m$, and Model II or a random effects model as the case where the interest is in the population from which the sample came, i.e., $k < m$. This thesis will be concerned with only fixed-effects one-way analysis of variance.

The analysis of variance technique requires several assumptions. Specifically, it is assumed that the observations from each of the subpopulations are random variables distributed normally with mean $\mu + \delta_i$ and standard deviation $\sigma = \sigma_i$ for all i . In other words, the model may be expressed as

$$x_{ij} = \mu + \delta_i + e_{ij} \quad i = 1, \dots, k; j = 1, \dots, n$$

$$x_{ij} \sim N(\mu + \delta_i, \sigma)$$

$$e_{ij} \sim N(0, \sigma)$$

and

$$\text{cov}(x_{ij}, x_{lm}) = 0.$$

With this model the hypotheses

$H_0: \mu_1 = \mu_2 = \dots = \mu_k$ vs. $H_1: \text{not all means equal}$
can be tested with the following statistic

$$F_{\text{cal}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^k n_i (\bar{x}_i - \bar{x})^2 / (k-1)}{\sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} (x_{ij} - \bar{x}_i)^2 / (N-k)}$$

where

$$N = \sum_{i=1}^k n_i$$

$$\bar{x}_i = \frac{1}{n_i} \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} x_{ij}$$

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} x_{ij}$$

This statistic can be shown (Kempthorne, 1952) to be distributed as a noncentral F variate with $(k-1, N-k)$ degrees of freedom and noncentrality parameter $\bar{n}\lambda$, where

$$\lambda = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^k \delta_i^2 n_i}{\sigma^2} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^k (\mu_i - \bar{\mu})^2 n_i}{\sigma^2} \quad \text{with} \quad \bar{\mu} = \frac{1}{k} \sum_{i=1}^k \mu_i$$

$$\text{and} \quad \bar{n} = \frac{1}{k} \sum_{i=1}^k n_i$$

The density function of a noncentral F variate with v_1, v_2 degrees of freedom and noncentrality parameter λ is given by:

$$f_{v_1, v_2, \lambda}(x) = \frac{e^{-\frac{1}{2}\lambda} v_1^{\frac{1}{2}v_1} v_2^{\frac{1}{2}v_2} x^{\frac{1}{2}v_1-1}}{B(\frac{1}{2}v_1, \frac{1}{2}v_2) (v_2 + v_1 x)^{\frac{1}{2}(v_1 + v_2)}} \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \left[\frac{\frac{1}{2}\lambda v_1 x}{v_2 + v_1 x} \right]^j \frac{\Gamma(\frac{1}{2}(2j + v_1 + v_2))}{j! \Gamma(\frac{1}{2}v_2) \Gamma(\frac{1}{2}(2j + v_1))}$$

(Johnson and Kotz, 1970).

(1.1.1)

If the null hypothesis is true, the distribution of F_{cal} is a central F distribution with $k-1, N-k$ degrees of freedom. Hence, if the hypothesis is rejected whenever F_{cal} is greater than the $100(1-\alpha)\%$ point of this distribution, that is

$$F_{cal} > F_{k-1, N-k, 1-\alpha}^*$$

then the significance level of the test will be α .

The operating characteristic curve of the test, that is, the probability of accepting H_0 is given by $\Pr\{F_{cal} \leq F_{k-1, N-k, 1-\alpha}^*\}$. Since $F_{cal} \sim F_{k-1, N-k, \bar{n}\xi}$ the OC of the test is characterized by the parameter $\xi = \bar{n}\lambda$, i.e.

$$OC(\lambda) = \Pr\{F_{k-1, N-k, \xi} \leq F_{k-1, N-k, 1-\alpha}^*\}$$

Several sets of tables and curves have been prepared from which the OC curve for selected tests can be obtained (Tang 1938, Pearson and Hartley 1951, Lehmer 1944, Fox 1956, Fix 1949). Most of these tables are entered with a different parameter than ξ . Appendix A contains a

computer program which will calculate the OC curve (as a function of λ) for any given test.

Originally ANOVA was derived from a distributional point of view, but the F-test has been found to possess several optimum properties. Hsu (1941) showed that the F-test is UMP amongst all tests of size α whose power depends upon λ , and Wald (1942a) proved that the F-test is best when one is interested uniformly in all alternatives, as expressed by uniform weighting on spheres. As far as ANOVA is concerned it is immaterial whether the value of λ is built up by a number of small contributions or a single large one. Situations where instead the main emphasis is on detection of large deviations should not use ANOVA since the test is no longer optimum in these cases.

1.2 SEQUENTIAL ONE-WAY FIXED EFFECTS ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE

Wald (1947) first presented, and systematically studied, the sequential test of a simple hypothesis against a simple alternative. Let H_0 denote the hypothesis that the population density is $f_0(x)$, and H_1 the hypothesis that it is $f_1(x)$. Constants A and B are chosen ($A > B$), and after each observation in a sequence the corresponding likelihood ratio is computed:

$$\Lambda_n = \frac{f_1(x_1) \cdot f_1(x_2) \cdots f_1(x_n)}{f_0(x_1) \cdot f_0(x_2) \cdots f_0(x_n)}$$

The procedure is then as follows: reject H_0 if $\Lambda'_n \geq A$, accept H_0 if $\Lambda_n \leq B$, and obtain another observation if $B < \Lambda_n < A$. A and B are chosen so as to make the probabilities of Type-I and Type-II errors equal to α and β respectively.

Exact values of A and B are difficult to obtain.

However, Wald (1947) proved that for small values of α and β

$$A \sim \frac{1 - \beta}{\alpha} \quad \text{and} \quad B \sim \frac{\beta}{1 - \alpha}$$

Since the hypothesis about the equality of K normal population means with common unknown variance is a composite multiparameter hypothesis with a nuisance parameter, Wald's theory of the sequential probability ratio test cannot be directly applied. To deal with problems such as these, Wald introduced the method of weight functions which, through the notion of a prior distribution for unknown parameters, essentially reduced the basic problem to test hypotheses in one parameter families. A difficulty with this procedure is the choice of the weight function.

Cox (1952) devised a unified method under which sequential tests can be obtained for composite hypotheses. The basic idea behind Cox's procedure is to consider a sequence formed by transforming the original observations, the transformation chosen so that the new sequence depends upon a single parameter. Although the distribution of the transformed values $\{T_n\}$ depends upon only a single para-

meter θ , the sequence $\{T_n\}$ may not be independent. Cox gave conditions under which the following factorization is possible

$$f(T_1, T_2, \dots, T_n) = f(T_n | \theta) f(T_2, \dots, T_n)$$

where $f(T_2, \dots, T_n)$ does not depend upon θ . When this factorization is possible a sequential test can be developed to make a decision about this single parameter θ , using only the transformed values $\{T_n\}$. The test for discriminating between the hypotheses

$$H_0: \theta = \theta_0 \quad \text{vs.} \quad H_1: \theta = \theta_1$$

can now be constructed by considering the following ratio

$$\Lambda_n = \frac{f(T_n | \theta_1)}{f(T_n | \theta_0)}$$

Johnson (1953) applied Cox's method to the following one-way fixed effects analysis of variance problem. An experiment is carried out in stages, and at each stage a fixed number r_i , for $i = 1, \dots, k$, of observations are taken from each group. Denote the j th observation on the i th group at the n th stage by X_{ijn} .

Let

$$SSB_n = n \sum_{i=1}^k r_i (\bar{X}_i - \bar{\bar{X}})^2$$

and

$$SSW_n = \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^{r_i} \sum_{s=1}^n (X_{ijs} - \bar{X}_i)^2$$

with

$$\bar{X}_i = \frac{1}{nr_i} \sum_{j=1}^{r_i} \sum_{s=1}^n X_{ijs}$$

$$\bar{X} = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} \sum_{s=1}^r X_{ijs}$$

$$N = n \sum_{i=1}^k r_i$$

and

$$F_n = \frac{SSB_n / (k-1)}{SSW_n / (N-k)} \quad (1.2.1)$$

The distribution of the sequence $\{F_n\}$ depends only upon the noncentrality parameter λ . Applying Cox's theorem, a sequential test for discriminating between the hypotheses

$$H_0: \lambda = \lambda_0 \quad \text{vs.} \quad H_1: \lambda = \lambda_1, \quad \lambda_1 > \lambda_0 \quad (1.2.2)$$

for a given α and β is specified by the decision rule

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Accept } H_0 & \text{ if } \frac{f(F_n | \lambda_1)}{f(F_n | \lambda_0)} < \frac{\beta}{1-\alpha} \\ \text{Reject } H_0 & \text{ if } \frac{f(F_n | \lambda_1)}{f(F_n | \lambda_0)} \geq \frac{1-\beta}{\alpha} \end{aligned}$$

otherwise continue to the next stage. (1.2.3)

An equivalent test was derived by Hoel (1955) using Wald's method of weight functions. The weight function Hoel employed was a generalization of that used for Wald's sequential t-test.

The same sequential test (i.e., the test statistic of (1.2.1) and decision rule (1.2.3) of the hypotheses (1.2.2) has also been by Hall, Wijsman and Ghosh (1965). Their derivation involved applying the principal of invariance. They showed that test statistic of equation (1.2.1) is unchanged by any of the following transformations:

$$(i) \quad X'_{ijn} = CX_{ijn} \quad C > 0$$

$$(ii) \quad X'_{ijn} = X_{ijn} + C$$

(iii) an orthogonal transformation

Also, they were able to prove that the sequential test was UMP for testing the hypotheses $H_0: \lambda \leq \lambda_0$ vs. $H_1: \lambda \geq \lambda_1$, by showing that the density $f(F_n | \lambda)$ possessed a monotone likelihood ratio (Lehman (1959)).

In addition, they proved that the vector of statistics $T_n = \{\bar{X}_1, \bar{X}_2, \dots, SSW_n\}$ was a transitive sufficient sequence. This finding is of importance in later chapters of the thesis.

As previously explained, the sequential test is carried out in stages, where at each stage a fixed number r_i , for $i = 1, \dots, k$, of observations are taken from each group. Throughout the remainder of this thesis it will be assumed that at the first stage two observations from each group will be taken (this is so the statistic SSB_1 will not be zero on

the first stage). Each subsequent stage will result in one observation from each group being taken (i.e., $r_i = 1$ for all i). All future discussions will pertain to this particular testing situation.

As in the fixed sample test, the density of the statistic F_{nj} ($F_n | \lambda$), is that of a noncentral F variate and is given in equation (1.1.1). Therefore, the decision rule of equation (1.2.3) requires calculating the ratio of two noncentral F densities. For specified values of α , β , λ_0 and λ_1 the decision rule can be reexpressed as:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{accept } H_0 & \text{ if } \Lambda_n \leq \frac{\beta}{1-\alpha} \\ \text{reject } H_0 & \text{ if } \Lambda_n \geq \frac{1-\beta}{\alpha} \end{aligned}$$

continue otherwise

where

$$\Lambda = R(F_n) = \frac{e^{-\frac{n}{2}(\lambda_1 - \lambda_0)} M\left[\frac{N-1}{2}, \frac{K-1}{2}, \frac{\lambda_0(K-1)F_n}{2(K(n-1) + (K-1)F_n)}\right]}{M\left[\frac{N-1}{2}, \frac{K-1}{2}, \frac{\lambda_1(K-1)F_n}{2(K(n-1) + (K-1)F_n)}\right]}$$

and $M(x, y, u)$, known as the confluent hypergeometric function is defined as

$$M(x, y, u) = \sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \frac{\Gamma(y) \Gamma(x+t)}{\Gamma(x) \Gamma(y+t)} \frac{u^t}{t!}$$

Since the above decision rule is a function of the statistic, F_n , the equations may be solved to obtain a decision rule in terms of that statistic. That is, two

critical values of the statistic may be found; F_n^A and F_n^R such that $R(F_n^A) = \beta/(1-\alpha)$ and $R(F_n^R) = (1-\beta)/$. When these critical values have been calculated for all stages, F_n^A and F_n^R , $n = 2, \dots, m_0$; the sequential test can then be conducted by comparing the statistic, F_n , of equation (1.2.1) against these critical values. In summary, at every stage n the following decision rule is applied:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{accept } H_0 & \text{ if } F_n < F_n^A \\ \text{reject } H_0 & \text{ if } F_n > F_n^R \\ \text{continue} & \text{ if } F_n^A < F_n < F_n^R \end{aligned}$$

The test is usually performed using the somewhat simpler statistic

$$V_n = \frac{SSB_n}{SSW_n} .$$

The relationship between the two statistics F_n and V_n is simply

$$\frac{(N-K)V_n}{(K-1)} = F_n .$$

Conducting the test with the statistic V_n requires transforming the critical region as well (e.g., $V_n^A = (K-1)F_n^A/(N-K)$).

Tables of the critical values have been prepared for selected values of α , β , K , λ_0 and λ_1 by Ray (1956) and B.K. Ghosh, et al. (1967). However, these tables are in terms of the test statistic $G_n = V_n/K$. Appendix B of this thesis contains a computer program which calculates the critical values of V_n ; V_n^A and V_n^R , for specified values of α , β , K , λ_0 , and λ .

As with all statistical tests, one important property of the test described above is the Operating Characteristic Curve. The OC curve for the above test is strictly a function of λ , and is given by

$$OC(\lambda^*) = \Pr \{ \text{accepting } H_0: \lambda = \lambda_0 \text{ if } \lambda = \lambda^* \}$$

Wald developed an approximation for the OC curve of a sequential probability ratio test of $f(X, \theta_0)$ against $f(X, \theta_1)$ provided the equation

$$E_{\theta} \{ [f(X, \theta_1)/f(X, \theta_0)]^h \} = 1$$

has a nonzero solution $h = h(\theta)$, and the $\{X_i\}$ are i.i.d. However, since the above test is conducted on the transformed sequence $\{V_i\}$ which are not independent, Wald's approximation is not valid. Bhate (1955) developed a conjectural formula, similar to Wald's approximation for the OC curve, when the $\{X_i\}$ are not independent. Ghosh (1970) suggests that substituting the sequence $\{V_i\}$ into Bhate's formula may yield a useful approximation to the OC curve. The result of this substitution yields the following approximation to the OC curve.

If $h_i(\lambda)$ is a nonzero solution of the equation

$$\frac{f_i(V_i | V_1, \dots, V_{i-1}; \lambda_1)}{f_i(V_i | V_1, \dots, V_{i-1}; \lambda_0)}^{h_i} dF(V_i | V_1, \dots, V_{i-1}; \lambda) = 1$$

and $h_i(\lambda) \approx h(\lambda)$ for all $i \geq 1$, that is $h_i(\lambda)$ varies very little with i for a given λ , then

$$OC(\lambda) \approx \frac{e^{Ah(\lambda)} - 1}{e^{Ah(\lambda)} - e^{Bh(\lambda)}} .$$

Where

$$A \approx \ln \frac{1-\beta}{\alpha} \qquad B \approx \ln \frac{\beta}{1-\alpha}$$

The crucial point in the use of the conjecture lies in the verification of $h_i(\theta) \approx h(\theta)$ for various values of i . Also it must be noted that this approximation is only valid for infinite Wald regions.

The only other alternative, to date, for obtaining the OC curve for this type of test is to employ Monte Carlo techniques.

Also of interest in a sequential test is the Average Sample Number function. For the above test the ASN function will be defined as:

$$ASN(\lambda^*) = \text{Expected number of stages until a decision is reached if } \lambda = \lambda^* .$$

As with the OC curve, Wald's approximation to the ASN, is not valid due to the dependence of the $\{V_i\}$ sequence. No general formula (exact or approximate) for the ASN for composite hypotheses exists, but Bhate (1955) has developed

a conjectural formula along the same lines as that for the OC curve. Ray (1956) has applied Bhate's conjectural formula to the one-way fixed effect analysis of variance test, and obtained expressions for $\lambda = \lambda_0, \lambda_1$. Again, as with the OC curve this procedure is valid only for open Wald regions.

Since the regions are open, it is possible to progress through a large number of stages before a decision is reached. The number of stages will always be finite, however (Johnson, 1953). One way of assuming termination within a reasonable amount of time is to truncate the test. Truncation involves altering the Wald regions so that by some stage m_0 a decision can be made.

This thesis will be concerned with developing procedures to obtain the ASN function and OC curve for a SANOVA test with any given set of truncated regions. The following chapter contains a derivation of SANOVA for the case $k = 2$ by the Direct Method of Sequential Analysis (Aroian, 1968).

1.3 CONCLUSION

This chapter has served to introduce the SANOVA test. This thesis will pertain to obtaining the OC and ASN functions of such a test. Currently, only approximations exist, such as that of Bhate (1959), considered in this chapter. The next chapter will derive the first exact procedure for obtaining the OC and ASN of a $k=2$ SANOVA test.

2.0 INTRODUCTION

The major advantage to performing an analysis of variance sequentially is the possible reduction in sample size over that required for the fixed sample test. Since the sample size is not predetermined in a SANOVA test, the experimenter would like to be assured that the sequential test can offer an equally discriminating test with smaller sample size than the corresponding fixed sample test. As previously discussed, such assurance can be obtained by examining the OC and ASN curves of the sequential test.

In this chapter an exact procedure is developed for obtaining the OC and ASN curves of a SANOVA test. This procedure is the first which yields exact results and is versatile enough so as to be used for tests with general regions. It is hoped that the procedure will be an invaluable tool for designing SANOVA tests.

In a SANOVA test the decision of acceptance can be made at any stage i , $i = 2, \dots, m_0$. Thus, the probability of accepting the null hypothesis must be calculated as the sum of the probabilities of accepting at each

state, P_A^i ; i.e. $OC = \sum_{i=2}^{m_0} P_A^i$. Of course, these

probabilities will depend upon the state of nature λ .

Unlike the fixed sample test, these probabilities cannot be obtained by simply integrating the distribution of the test statistic. One must remember that in sequential analysis the statistic at stage i only exists when the statistics at all previous stages have had values within the continuation region, i.e., $F_A^j < F_j < F_R^j$, $j = 2, \dots, i-1$. Thus, the distribution of the test statistic at stage i is not a true probability distribution since its total probability content is not 1 (rather P_C^{i-1}). Were this distribution known it could be integrated to obtain P_A^i . Unfortunately this distribution cannot be obtained analytically.

However, the procedure developed in this chapter obtains a "truncated" density at stage $i-1$. Rather than utilizing the density of the test statistic F_i , this procedure utilizes the joint density of the sufficient statistics at stage i (i.e. each of the K sample means and the pooled estimate of the variance). From this joint density the density of F_i can be obtained which then can be integrated to yield P_A^i .

The joint density at stage i is obtained from the joint density at stage $i-1$ by applying Aroian's direct method of sequential analysis. This consists of determining the mapping of points at stage $i-1$ to those at

stage i (where a point represents a value of the vector of sufficient statistics). This mapping describes how the statistics at stage $i-1$ are changed by the new observations to yield statistics at stage i . Thus for any given point, A , at stage i , there is a region of points, P , at stage $i-1$ which can be mapped into it.

Due to the nature of a sequential test, some points in P may result in a decision being made at stage $i-1$. If so, the point can not be mapped into A , since the test would terminate at stage $i-1$. Thus, for a sequential test the region of points, H , which can be mapped into A must include only those points in P which lie in the continuation region at stage $i-1$. Ultimately, this restriction will yield the desired "truncated" density for stage i (i.e., the total probability content is P_C^{i-1}).

As previously mentioned the statistics at stage i are transformations of the statistics at stage $i-1$ and the new observations taken at stage i . Suppose that the required number of sufficient statistics is n , and that the number of new observations taken at any stage is K (assuming one observation from each population would imply a test for the equality of K means). The above transformation would then be a transformation of $n + k$ random variables (the statistics at stage i and the K new

observations) to n random variables (the statistics at stage i). Since the dimensionality of the two sets of random variables is not the same, K surplus random variables must be introduced. These K surplus variables will be judiciously selected functions of the statistics at stage $i-1$ and new observations. This introduction of surplus random variables makes the transformation from an $n + K$ dimensional space (the statistics at stage $i-1$ and K new observations) to an $n+K$ dimensional space (the statistics at stage i and K surplus variables). The joint density of the statistics at stage i and K surplus variables can be found by calculus. The procedure is essentially equivalent to transforming variables in multiple integrals.

Finally, the desired density (of the joint distribution of the statistics at stage i) is obtained by performing a multiple integration of the joint density of the statistics at stage i and K surplus variables. The region of integration will be over all points contained in the set of points H .

The above discussion has given a brief outline of the "exact" procedure developed in this chapter of the thesis. The following sections describe the procedure in greater detail.

2.1 THE DIRECT METHOD OF SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS

Aroian developed a general theory for obtaining the properties of a sequential test exactly (Aroian, 1968).

To determine the properties (usually only the OC curve) for a fixed sample test one needs to know the distribution of the test statistic for a given sample size n for different values of the parameter being tested. For example, in the fixed sample analysis of variance test where n observations are taken from each of k groups, the test statistic

$$F_{\text{cal}} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^k (\bar{X}_i - \bar{\bar{X}})^2 / (k-1)}{\sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^n (X_{ij} - \bar{X}_i)^2 / (N-k)}$$

is distributed as a noncentral F variate with $[k-1, N-k]$ degrees of freedom and noncentrality parameter $\xi = r\lambda$. The OC curve for a given value of the parameter, ξ , is then obtained by integrating this distribution over the acceptance region. For fixed sample ANOVA

$$OC(\xi) = \int_{\text{Acceptance region}} f_{k-1, N-k, \xi}(F_{\text{cal}}) dF_{\text{cal}}$$

where $f_{v_1, v_2, \xi}(X)$ is the noncentral F density function.

The direct method recognizes as its primary principle that observations are taken in stages in sequential testing, and that for this reason a way must be found to calculate the distribution of the test statistic T_n , at stage n . In most cases T_n is not independent of T_1, T_2, \dots, T_{n-1} , so that the marginal distribution of T_n must be obtained by integrating the joint distribution, i.e.,

$$h_n(T_n) = \int \cdots \int_I h(T_1, T_2, \dots, T_{n-1}) dT_1 + T_2 \cdots dT_{n-1}$$

Since a sequential test is terminated whenever any $T_m \leq T_m^A$ or $T_m \geq T_m^R$; it is not possible to have a value of T_n if any $T_i \leq T_i^A$ or $T_i \geq T_i^R$ $i=2, \dots, n-1$. Therefore, the direct method considers only the truncated distribution

$f_n(T_n)$, where

$$f_n(t) = \Pr\{T_2^A < T_2 < T_2^R, T_3^A < T_3 < T_3^R, \dots, T_{n-1}^A < T_{n-1} < T_{n-1}^R, T_n = t\}.$$

Mathematically f_n is not a true "density" function since $\int f_n \neq 1$, but will still be referred to as a density.

When T_n is dependent upon T_{n-1} in the following manner

$$T_n = g_1(T_{n-1}) + g_2(X_{(n)})$$

with $X_{(n)}$ representing the new observation at stage n , g_1 and g_2

arbitrary functions, $f_n(T_n)$ can be obtained from $f_n(T_{n-1})$. Bahadur generalized the dependence by introducing the notion of a transitive sequence of statistics (Bahadur, 1954). A transitive sufficient sequence $\{T_n\}$ is a sequence such that for every $n > 1$ the conditional distribution of T_{n+1} , given the set of observations up to stage n , is identical to the conditional distribution of T_{n+1} , given T_n . So, in general, whenever T_n is transitive sufficient, $f_n(T_n)$ can be obtained from $f_{n-1}(T_{n-1})$.

Instead of obtaining $f_n(T_n)$ via integration of a joint distribution, the direct method obtains $f_n(T_n)$ directly from $f_{n-1}(T_{n-1})$, due to the transitivity of T_n .

At each stage n , the direct method calculates the probability of accepting H_0 , P_A^n , and the probability of rejecting H_0 , P_R^n , by integrating $f_n(T_n)$ over the appropriate regions. In mathematical terms,

$$P_A^n = \int_{T_n \leq T_n} f_n(T_n) dT_n$$

$$P_R^n = \int_{T_n \geq T_n} f_n(T_n) dT_n.$$

These probabilities depend upon the state of nature θ , since the distribution of T_n depends upon the parameter θ . So for any given θ , the OC and ASN curves may be calculated as:

$$OC(\theta) = \sum_{i=2}^{m_0} P_A^i$$

$$ASN(\theta) = \sum_{i=2}^{m_0} i(P_A^i + P_R^i) = 1 + \sum_{i=1}^m P_C^i$$

where m_0 is the truncation point of the sequential test.

Usually the density $f_n(T_n)$ cannot be obtained from $f_{n-1}(T_{n-1})$ analytically, so that the procedure must be performed numerically. In numerical terms $f_n(T_n)$ represents a "grid" of T_n values calculated for each n from a "grid" of T_{n-1} values.

The direct method has been used in a variety of applications, including tests for the mean of a normal distribution with the standard deviation known (Aroian and Robison, 1969) and unknown (Schmee, 1974), and tests of the standard deviation of a normal distribution with mean known and unknown (Aroian, Gorge, Goss and Robison, 1975).

The following section contains a discussion of the application of the direct method to SANOVA.

2.2 APPLICATION OF THE DIRECT METHOD TO SANOVA

SANOVA is based on the statistic

$$V_n = n \sum_{i=1}^k (\bar{X}_{i(n)} - \bar{\bar{X}}_{(n)})^2 / \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^n (X_{ij} - \bar{X}_{i(n)})^2.$$

In order to solve this problem by the direct method a transitive, sufficient sequence $\{T_n\}$ must be used. The sequence $\{V_n\}$ is not transitive, so one must use the multidimensional transitive sequence

$$\{T_n\} = \{X_{1(n)}, X_{2(n)}, \dots, X_{k(n)}, S_{(n)}^2\}$$

where

$$X_{i(n)} = \sum_{j=1}^n X_{ij}$$

and

$$S_{(n)}^2 = \sum_{i=1}^k \sum_{j=1}^n \left[X_{ij} - \frac{X_{i(n)}}{n} \right]^2$$

(Hall, Wijsman, Ghosh, 1965). Similarly, one must now work with the joint distribution $f_n(X_{1(n)}, X_{2(n)}, \dots, X_{k(n)}, S_{(n)}^2)$. From this distribution P_A^n and P_R^n can be obtained by a $k+1$ dimensional integration,

$$P^n = \iiint_A \dots \int f_n(X_{1(n)}, X_{2(n)}, \dots, S_{(n)}^2) dX_{1(n)} \dots dS_{(n)}^2$$

where A is the region in $k+1$ space such that

$$V_n = \sum_{i=1}^k \left\{ X_{i(n)} - \left[\frac{X_{1(n)} + \dots + X_{k(n)}}{k} \right] \right\} / S^2(n) \leq V_n^L$$

and

$$P_R^n = \int \dots \int_R f_n(X_{1(n)}, \dots, X_{k(n)}, S^2(n)) dX_{1(n)} \dots dS^2(n)$$

where R is the region such that $V_n \geq V_n^u$.

The problem lies in obtaining $f_n(T_n)$. If the first stage at which a decision can be made is $n_1 \geq 2$, then since $X_{1(n_1)}, X_{2(n_1)}, \dots, X_{k(n_1)}$, and $S^2(n_1)$ are all independent

$$\begin{aligned} f_{n_1}(T_{n_1}) &= f_{n_1}(X_{1(n_1)}, X_{2(n_1)}, \dots, X_{k(n_1)}, S(n_1)^2) \\ &= \phi \left[\frac{X_{1(n_1)} - n_1 \mu_1}{\sigma} \right] \cdot \phi \left[\frac{X_{2(n_1)} - n_1 \mu_2}{\sigma} \right] \dots \phi \left[\frac{X_{k(n_1)} - n_1 \mu_k}{\sigma} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\sigma^2 f_{X^{k(n_1-1)}}(S^2(n_1))$$

where

$$\phi(x) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2\pi}} e^{-\frac{1}{2}x^2}$$

is the standard normal density function and

$$f_{\chi^2}^2(X) = \frac{X^{v/2-1} e^{-X/2}}{2^{v/2} \Gamma(v/2)}, \quad X \geq 0$$

is the χ^2 density function with v degrees of freedom. Since the power of the SANOVA test depends only upon λ , the density $f_{n_1}(T_{n_1})$ for given λ can be calculated by assuming $\mu_1 = \mu_2 = \dots = \mu_k$, $\sigma = 1$ and

$$\mu_k = \sqrt{\frac{\lambda^*}{k-1}}.$$

The probabilities $P_A^{n_1}$ and $P_R^{n_1}$ need not be obtained by integration of $f_{n_1}(T_{n_1})$ since the distribution of V_{n_1} is known to be related to the noncentral F-distribution;

$$\frac{k(n_1-1)}{(k-1)} V_{n_1} \sim F_{k-1, k(n_1-1)}(n_1 \lambda^*). \quad \text{Therefore}$$

$$P_A^{n_1} = \int_0^{\frac{k(n_1-1)}{(k-1)} V_{n_1}^A} f_{k-1, k(n_1-1), n, \lambda^*}^{(X)} dx$$

and

$$P_R^{n_1} = \int_{\frac{k(n_1-1)}{(k-1)} V_{n_1}^R}^{\infty} f_{k-1, k(n_1-1), n, \lambda^*}^{(X)} dx$$

These integrals are evaluated by the methods discussed in Appendix A.

To determine $f_{n_1+1}(T_{n_1+1})$ the direct method will be applied. Since $\{T_n\}$ is transitive, $f_{n_1+1}(T_{n_1+1})$ can be obtained directly from $f_{n_1}(T_{n_1})$. Suppose the following relationships exist between the elements of T_{n_1+1} and T_{n_1} ;

$$\begin{aligned} x_{1(n_1+1)} &= g_{11}(x_{1(n_1)}) + g_{21}(x_{(n_1+1)}) \\ &\vdots \\ x_{k(n_1+1)} &= g_{1k}(x_{k(n_1)}) + g_{2k}(x_{(n_1+1)}) \end{aligned}$$

$$s^2_{(n_1+1)} = g_{1k+1}(s^2_{(n_1)}) + g_{2k+1}(x_{(n_1+1)})$$

where g_{1i} and $g_{2i}, i=1, \dots, k+1$ are arbitrary functions, and $x_{(n_1+1)}$ is the vector of new observations from stage n_1+1 . The statistic T_{n_1+1} defines a transformation which maps points in the $2k+1$ dimensional space of $T_{n_1}, x_{(n_1+1)}$ to the $k+1$ dimensional space of T_{n_1+1} . To make the transformation from a $2k+1$ space to a $2k+1$ space, the following additional variables will be defined

$$\begin{aligned} E_{1(n_1+1)} &= g_{2k+2}(x_{(n_1+1)}) \\ &\vdots \\ E_{k(n_1+1)} &= g_{2k+1}(x_{(n_1+1)}) \end{aligned} \quad : E_{n_1+1}$$

where the functions g_{2i} , $i=k+2, \dots, 2k+1$ are arbitrary functions. Since the transformation is now $2k+1$ to $2k+1$, the joint distribution of $X_{1(n_1+1)}, \dots, E_{k(n_1+1)}$ can be obtained. From this distribution the joint marginal distribution of $X_{1(n_1+1)}, \dots, S^2_{(n_1+1)}$ will be obtained by integrating out $E_{1(n_1+1)}, \dots, E_{k(n_1+1)}$. To obtain the joint distribution of T_{n_1+1} and E_{n_1+1} , one must first obtain the joint distribution of T_{n_1} and $X_{(n_1+1)}$. Since $X_{(n_1+1)}$ is independent of T_{n_1} , the joint distribution is simply the product of the respective densities; i.e.

$$g(X_{1(n_1)}, \dots, S^2_{(n_1)}, X_{(n_1+1)}) = f_{n_1}(X_{1(n_1)}, \dots, S^2_{(n_1)}) \cdot f(X_{(n_1+1)})$$

Then under certain conditions (which for this general discussion will be assumed to be true, but are dependent upon the functions g_{1i} and g_{2i}) the joint distribution of T_{n_1+1} and E_{n_1+1} is given by

$$f(T_{n_1+1}, E_{n_1+1}) = g(u_1(T_{n_1}, X_{(n_1+1)}), \dots, u_{2k+1}(T_{n_1}, X_{(n_1+1)})) |J|$$

where $u_i(T_{n_1}, X_{(n_1+1)}), i=1, \dots, 2k+1$ is the set of inverse transformations and $|J|$ is the Jacobian for the transformation. As previously mentioned the density of $f_{n_1}(T_{n_1+1})$ can now be obtained as follows

$$f_{n_1}(T_{n_1+1}) = \int \int \dots \int_{R^*} f(T_{n_1+1}, E_{n_1+1}) dE_{1(n_1+1)} \dots dE_{k(n_1+1)} \cdot$$

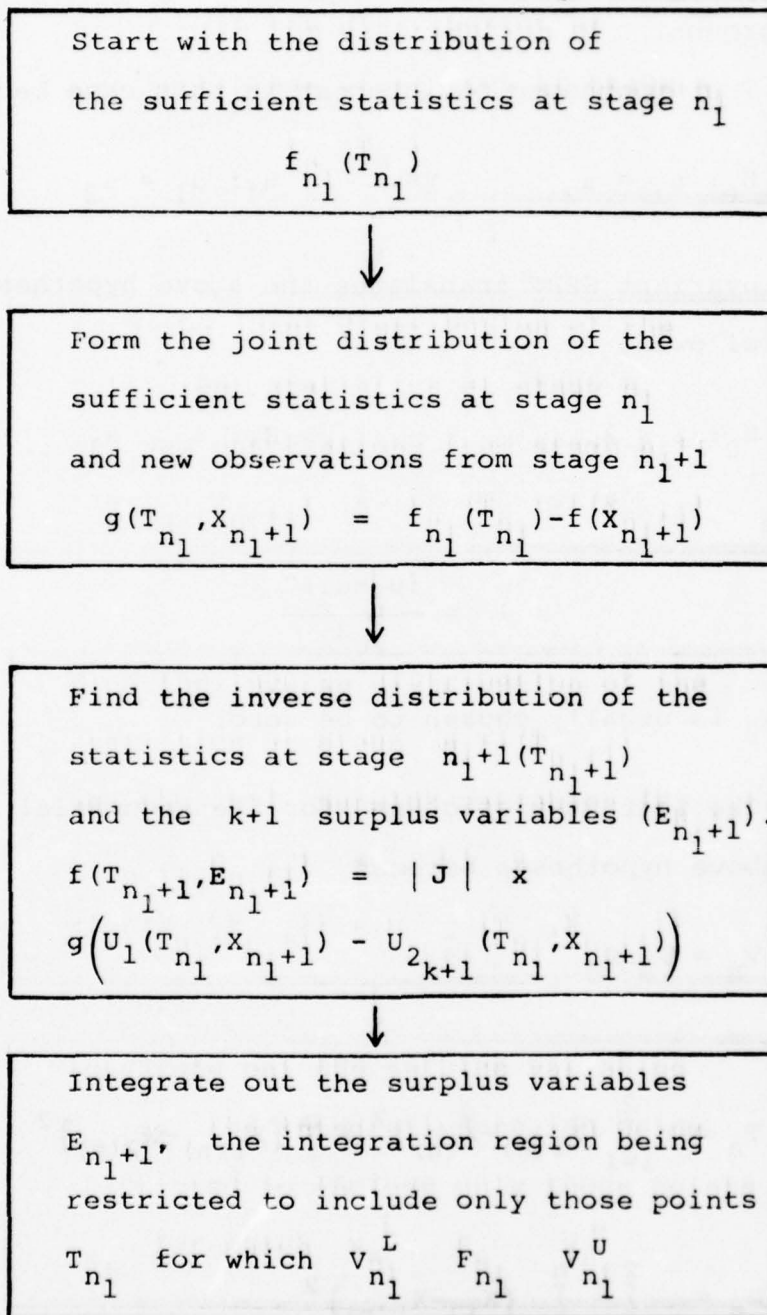
where R^* represents the integration region in k space.

The direct method restricts the set of points $T_{n_1}, X_{(n_1+1)}$ to be mapped into T_{n_1+1} , to include only those points for which $V_{n_1}^L < V_{n_1} < V_{n_1}^U$. This entire procedure can be represented diagrammatically as shown in Figure 1.

The following section contains a complete derivation of the direct method procedure to obtain $f_n(T_n)$ from $f_{n-1}(T_{n-1})$ for the special case $k=2$. This discussion will specify the functions g_{1i}, g_{2i}, u_i and derive the integration region R^* .

FIGURE 1

The Direct Method Logic



2.3 DERIVATION FOR THE CASE $k = 2$

This section will derive a procedure for obtaining the properties of a SANOVA test for the special case when $k=2$, groups.

The hypotheses of interest in this case become:

$$H_0: \mu_1 = \mu_2 \quad \text{vs.} \quad H_1: \mu_1 \neq \mu_2$$

The invariant SPRT translates the above hypotheses into the following

$$H_0: \lambda \leq \lambda_0 \quad H_1: \lambda \geq \lambda_1$$

where

$$\lambda = \frac{(\mu_1 - \mu_2)^2}{2\sigma^2}$$

and λ_0 is usually chosen to be zero.

The test statistic used for the sequential test of the above hypotheses becomes

$$V_n = T_n / D_n$$

where

$$T_n = n \sum_{i=1}^2 (\bar{X}_{i(n)} - \bar{\bar{X}}_{(n)})^2 = \frac{n}{2} [x_{1(n)} - x_{2(n)}]^2$$

and

$$D_n = \sum_{i=1}^2 \sum_{j=1}^n (x_{ij} - x_{i(n)})^2 .$$

To conduct such a test requires the specification of the following quantities: the null hypothesis, λ_0 ; the alternative hypothesis, λ_1 ; and a set of regions $V_A^i, V_R^i, i=1, \dots, m_0$ (m_0 being the test truncation point). The regions may be any type (Wald or modified Wald) that specify: accept H_0 if at any i , $V_i \leq V_A^i$ and reject H_0 if $V_i \geq V_R^i$; otherwise continue sampling. The properties of such a test consist of the OC and ASN curves as functions of λ ; i.e., $OC(\lambda)$, and $ASN(\lambda)$, $\lambda_0 \leq \lambda \leq \lambda_1$.

The direct method involves calculating for a given λ^* , $f_n(T_n)$ at each stage n , from which the probabilities P_A^n and P_R^n are obtained. Once the quantities $P_A^i, P_R^i, i=1, \dots, m_0$ have been calculated, the points $OC(\lambda^*)$ and $ASN(\lambda^*)$ may be obtained. The following discussion will pertain to obtaining P_A^i, P_R^i and thus the OC and ASN for a given state of nature $\lambda = \lambda^*$. Unfortunately, the statistic V_n is not transitive, and in order to conserve all the necessary information, one must resort to a transitive sufficient sequence, such as $\{T_n\} = \{W_n, Q_n, R_n\}$ where

$$W_n = \sum_{j=1}^n X_{1j}$$

$$Q_n = \sum_{j=1}^n X_{2j}$$

$$R_n = \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n X_{1j}^2.$$

The reduction from $T_n \rightarrow V_n$ is performed at each stage in the following manner

$$V_n = \frac{[W_n - Q_n]^2}{2[nR_n - W_n^2 - Q_n^2]} \quad (2.3.1)$$

The direct method involves calculating, for every stage n , the joint density $f_n(W_n, Q_n, R_n)$.

Suppose the first stage at which a decision can be made is $n_1 \geq 2$. The density of $f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1})$ is obtained as follows:

Let

$$W_{n_1} = n_1 X$$

$$Q_{n_1} = n_1 Y$$

$$R_{n_1} = D_{n_1} + n_1 X^2 + n_1 Y^2$$

where

$$X = \bar{X}_{1(n_1)}$$

$$Y = \bar{X}_{2(n_1)}$$

$$D = \sum_{j=1}^2 \sum_{i=1}^{n_1} (X_{ij} - \bar{X}_{i(n_1)})^2.$$

Since the quantities X , Y , D are all independent, their joint distribution is given by:

$$f(X, Y, D) = \left[\chi^2_{2(n_1-1)}(D_{n_1}) \cdot \sigma^2 \right] \phi \left[\frac{\bar{X}_{1(n_1)} - \mu_1}{\sigma/\sqrt{n_1}} \right] \cdot \phi \left[\frac{\bar{X}_{2(n_1)} - \mu_2}{\sigma/\sqrt{n_1}} \right].$$

Since this procedure is being used to find the properties of the test when $\lambda = \lambda^*$, and the test is invariant with respect to λ , we can let $\mu_1 = 0$, $\sigma = 1$, and

$$\mu_2 = \sqrt{\lambda^*}.$$

So this density may be expressed as

$$f(X, Y, D_{n_1}) = \chi^2_{2(n_1-1)}(D_{n_1}) \cdot \phi(\sqrt{n_1} \bar{X}_{1(n_1)}) \cdot \phi(\sqrt{n_1} (X_{2(n_1)} - \sqrt{\lambda^*})).$$

From this density we can determine the joint distribution of $W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}$. The set of inverse transformations is given by

$$\begin{aligned} X &= \frac{1}{n_1} W_{n_1} \\ Y &= \frac{1}{n_1} Q_{n_1} \\ D &= R_{n_1} - \frac{1}{n_1} W_{n_1}^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} Q_{n_1}^2 \end{aligned}$$

which has a Jacobian

$$J = \begin{vmatrix} \frac{1}{n_1} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{1}{n_1} & 0 \\ -\frac{2}{n_1} W_{n_1} & -\frac{2}{n_1} Q_{n_1} & 1 \end{vmatrix} = \frac{1}{n_1^2}$$

Since this transformation is one-to-one

$$f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}) = \left(\frac{1}{n_1}\right)^{2(n_1-1)} \left[R_{n_1} - \frac{1}{n_1} W_{n_1}^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} Q_{n_1}^2 \right] \\ \cdot \phi\left(\sqrt{n_1} \left(\frac{1}{n_1} W_{n_1}\right)\right) \cdot \phi\left(\sqrt{n_1} \left(\frac{1}{n_1} Q_{n_1} - \sqrt{\lambda^*}\right)\right).$$

From this density, $F_{n_2}(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2})$ will be obtained, where $n_2 = n_1 + 1$.

First consider the following functional relationships between the statistics at stage n_1 and stage n_2 :

$$W_{n_2} = W_{n_1} + X_{1n_2} \quad (2.3.2)$$

$$Q_{n_2} = Q_{n_1} + X_{2n_2}$$

$$R_{n_2} = R_{n_1} + X_{1n_2}^2 + X_{2n_2}^2$$

The statistics are changed from stage n_1 to stage n_2 by two new observations, X_{1n_2} from group 1 and X_{2n_2} from group 2. Since X_{1n_2} and X_{2n_2} are independent of $W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}$, the joint distribution of $X_{1n_2}, X_{2n_2}, W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}$ is simply

$$f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}, X_{1n_2}, X_{2n_2}) = f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}) \cdot \phi(X_{1n_2}) \cdot \phi(X_{2n_2} - \sqrt{\lambda^*}).$$

Equations (2.3.2) represent a transformation from the 5 dimensional space of $W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}, X_{1n_2}, X_{2n_2}$ to the 3 dimensional space of $W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}$. A transformation from

5 dimensional space to 5 dimensional space can be achieved by introducing the surplus variables Z and U, yielding the following transformation, T:

$$W_{n_2} = W_{n_1} + X_{1n_2} \quad (2.3.3)$$

$$Q_{n_2} = Q_{n_1} + X_{2n_2}$$

$$R_{n_2} = R_{n_1} + X_{1n_2}^2 + X_{2n_2}^2$$

$$Z = X_{1n_2}$$

$$U = X_{2n_2}$$

The set of inverse transformations, T^{-1} , is then given by

$$W_{n_1} = W_{n_2} - Z \quad (2.3.4)$$

$$Q_{n_1} = Q_{n_2} - U$$

$$R_{n_1} = R_{n_2} - Z^2 - U^2$$

$$X_{1n_2} = Z$$

$$X_{2n_2} = U$$

This transformation has a Jacobian matrix of the following form

$$J = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & -2Z & -2U & 1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} I & 0 \\ B_{21} & B_{22} \end{bmatrix}$$

so that

$$|J| = |I| |B_{22} - B_{21}I \ 0| = |I| |B_{22}| = |B_{22}| = 1.$$

Thus, the joint distribution of $W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}, Z, U$ is given by

$$f_{n_2}(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}, Z, U) = f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_2} - Z, Q_{n_2} - U, R_{n_2} - Z^2 - U^2, Z, U). \quad (2.3.5)$$

The marginal joint distribution of $W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}$ is obtained by integrating (2.3.5) with respect to U and Z over the appropriate regions. Ordinarily this region consists of all possible values of U and Z , $-\infty < U < \infty$, $-\infty < Z < \infty$; so that the marginal is obtained by

$$f(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_2} - Z, Q_{n_2} - U, R_{n_2} - Z^2 - U^2, Z, U) dz du$$

By substitution this integration becomes

$$\begin{aligned}
 & f(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}) \\
 &= \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \left\{ \frac{1}{n_1^2} \chi^2_{2(n_1-1)} \left[R_{n_2} - z^2 - U^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} (W_{n_2} - z)^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} (Q_{n_2} - U)^2 \right] \right. \\
 &\cdot \phi \left[\sqrt{\frac{n_1}{n_1}} \frac{1}{n_1} (W_{n_2} - z) \right] \cdot \phi \left[\sqrt{\frac{n_1}{n_1}} \frac{1}{n_1} (Q_{n_2} - U) \right] \cdot \sqrt{\lambda^*} \\
 &\cdot \left. \phi \left[z \right] \cdot \phi \left[U - \sqrt{\lambda^*} \right] \right\} dz dU
 \end{aligned}$$

Since the chi-squared density function is only defined for positive values, the integration region of U and Z must be chosen so that

$$R_{n_2} - z^2 - U^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} (W_{n_2} - z)^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} (Q_{n_2} - U)^2 \geq 0$$

Therefore, for a given value of U, say U*, the range of allowable Z values is given by the following roots.

$$Z_{\text{limits}} = \frac{W_{n_2}}{n_1} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n_1}{n_1+1} \left[R_{n_2} - \frac{W_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} - \frac{Q_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} \right] - \left(U^* - \frac{Q_{n_2}}{n_1+1} \right)^2}$$

(2.3.6).

Let the smaller root (the lower limit of Z integration) be denoted Z_L and the larger (the upper limit of Z) by Z_U .

The limits of the U integration are given by:

$$U_{\text{limits}} = \frac{Q_{n_2}^2}{n_1} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n_1}{n_1+1} \left[R_{n_2} - \frac{W_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} - \frac{Q_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} \right]}$$

(2.3.7).

Let the smaller root (the lower limit of U integration) be denoted by U_L and the larger by U_U (the upper limit of U).

It should be noted that equations (2.3.6) and (2.3.7) have solutions only if $R_{n_2} - \frac{W_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} - \frac{Q_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} \geq 0$.

If this is not the case, all the above limits can be regarded as zero, so that $f(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}) = 0$.

For all points $R_{n_2}, W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}$, such that $R_{n_2} - \frac{W_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} - \frac{Q_{n_2}^2}{n_1+1} \geq 0$, the joint density is obtained by more

$$f(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}) = \int_{U_L}^{U_U} \int_{Z_L}^{Z_U} f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_2} - z, Q_{n_2} - u, R_{n_2} - z^2 - u^2, z, u) dz du.$$

(2.3.8)

The result of this integration yields

$$f(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}) = \frac{1}{(n_1+1)^2} X_{2(n_1)}^2 \left[R_{n_2} - \frac{1}{(n_1+1)} W_{n_2}^2 - \frac{1}{(n_1+1)} Q_{n_2}^2 \right]$$

$$\phi \left[\sqrt{n_1+1} \left(\frac{1}{n_1+1} W_{n_2} \right) \right] \cdot \phi \left(\sqrt{n_1+1} \left(\frac{1}{n_1+1} (Q_{n_2} - \sqrt{\lambda^*}) \right) \right) .$$

This is the density which results if the first step at which a decision can be made is $n_2 = n_1 + 1$.

However, the direct method restricts the set of points $(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}, X_{2n_2}, X_{2n_2})$ to consist of only those points such that $V_{n_1}^A < V_{n_1} < V_{n_1}^R$. The limits in equation (2.3.8) do not consider this restriction. The result of applying this restriction involves altering the U and Z limits of integration. The integration region consists of all point U, Z such that:

$$(1) \quad R_{n_2} - z^2 - U^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} (W_{n_2} - z)^2 - \frac{1}{n_1} (Q_{n_2} - U)^2 \geq 0$$

$$(2) \quad V_A^{n_1} < \frac{\left[W_{n_2} - z - Q_{n_2} + U \right]^2}{2 \left[n_1 (R_{n_2} - z^2 - U^2) - (W_{n_2} - z)^2 - (Q_{n_2} - U)^2 \right]} < V_R^{n_1}$$

From these constraints integration limits U_U, U_L and Z_U, Z_L can be obtained, such that

$$f_{n_2}(W_{n_2}, Q_{n_2}, R_{n_2}) = \int_{U_L}^{U_U} \int_{Z_L}^{Z_U} f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_1} - z, Q_{n_2} - U, R_{n_2} - U^2 - z^2, z, U) dz dU.$$

Explicit expressions for these limits can be best derived geometrically.

Let $V_A = V_A^{n_1}$ and $V_R = V_R^{n_1}$ such that at stage n_1

H_0 is accepted if

$$\frac{\left[W_{n_1} - Q_{n_1} \right]^2}{2 \left[n_1 R_{n_1} - W_{n_1}^2 - Q_{n_1}^2 \right]} \leq V_A \quad (2.3.9)$$

and H_0 is rejected if

$$\frac{[W_{n_1} - Q_{n_1}]^2}{2[n_1 R_{n_1} - W_{n_1}^2 - Q_{n_1}^2]} \geq V_R \quad (2.3.10)$$

Solving the above expressions, when the equalities are satisfied, yields the following two surfaces:

$$B_A: R_{n_1} = \frac{(2V_A + 1)W_{n_1}^2 + (2V_A + 1)Q_{n_1}^2 - 2W_{n_1}Q_{n_1}}{2n_1V_A}$$

$$R_{n_1} = C_A W_{n_1}^2 + C_A Q_{n_1}^2 - 2P_A W_{n_1} Q_{n_1}$$

and

$$B_R: R_{n_1} = \frac{(2V_R + 1)W_{n_1}^2 + (2V_R + 1)Q_{n_1}^2 - 2W_{n_1}Q_{n_1}}{2n_1V_R}$$

$$R_{n_1} = C_R W_{n_1}^2 + C_R Q_{n_1}^2 - 2P_R W_{n_1} Q_{n_1}$$

where

$$C_A = \frac{2V_A + 1}{2n_1V_A} \quad \text{and} \quad P_A = \frac{1}{2n_1V_A}$$

with similar expressions for C_R and P_R .

The surface B_A is an elliptic paraboloid since the discriminant, D

$$D = 4P_A^2 - 4C_A^2 = 4(1 - (2V_A + 1)^2)$$

will always be negative for $V_A > 0$.

Similarly the surface B_R is an elliptic paraboloid, usually containing the surface B_A . All points lying between these two surfaces constitute the continuation region, C_{n_1} .

Next consider the surface induced by the transformation T . This surface contains all points in T_{n_1} space, $(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1})$, which can be mapped into some point in T_{n_2} space

$$(W_{n_2} = a, Q_{n_2} = b, R_{n_2} = c).$$

Since

$$a = W_{n_1} + X_{1n}$$

$$b = Q_{n_1} + X_{2n_1}$$

$$c = R_{n_1} + X_{1n_1}^2 + X_{2n_1}^2 ;$$

this surface is given by

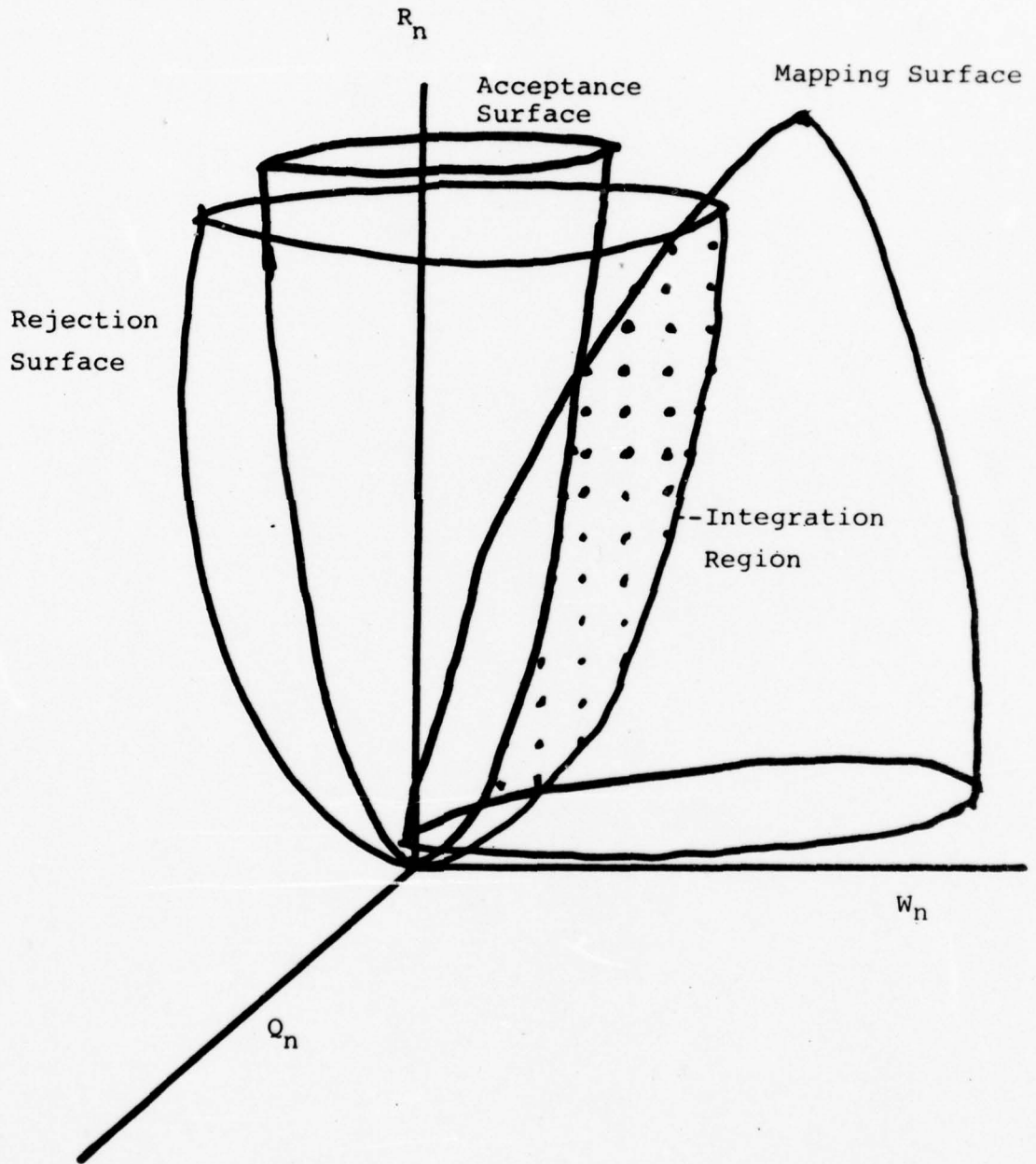
$$c = R_{n_1} + (a - W_{n_1})^2 + (b - Q_{n_1})^2: P$$

The surface P is an inverted elliptic paraboloid.

The intersection of the continuation region C_{n_1} , with the mapping surface P , determines the integration region for equation (2.3.8). This region is shown in Figure 2, and depends upon the point (a, b, c) as well as the regions V_A and V_R .

FIGURE 2

THE DIRECT METHOD INTEGRATION REGION



If this region is projected onto the W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1} axes one obtains the set of all W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1} points for which $W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}$ are contained on both the continuation surface and the mapping surface. Let this set be denoted by H;

$$H: \{W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}\} \text{ s.t. } (W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}) \in C_{n_1} \text{ and } P.$$

The integration region for U and Z, for a given point $W_{n_2} = a, Q_{n_2} = b, R_{n_2} = c$ will consist of all points U, Z such that the doublet $W = a - Z, Q = b - U$ is contained in the set H. Let this set be denoted by G,

$$G: \{Z, U\} \text{ such that } (a-Z, b-U) \in H.$$

Since there is a one-to-one relationship between the sets G and H, the limits U_U, U_L, Z_U, A_L can be found by inspection of the set H.

An analytic expression for H can be found by projecting $B_A \cap P$ and $B_R \cap P$ onto the W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1} axes. Since

$$B_R: R_{n_1} = C_R W_{n_1}^2 + C_R Q_{n_1}^2 - 2P_R W_{n_1} Q_{n_1}$$

$$P: R_{n_1} = C - (W_{n_1} - a)^2 - (Q_{n_1} - b)^2$$

the projection of $B_R \cap P$ onto the Q_{n_1}, W_{n_1} axes is obtained

by substitution, yielding the curve RE:

$$(C_R+1)W_{n_1}^2 + (C_R+1)Q_{n_1}^2 - 2aW_{n_1} - 2bQ_{n_1} - 2P_R W_{n_1} Q_{n_1} = c - a^2 - b^2$$

Similarly the projection of $B_A \cap P$ onto the Q_{n_1}, W_{n_1} axes yields the curve AE:

$$(C_A+1)W_{n_1}^2 + (C_A+1)Q_{n_1}^2 - 2aW_{n_1} - 2bQ_{n_1} - 2P_A W_{n_1} Q_{n_1} = c - a^2 - b^2$$

Both RE and AE are equations of an ellipse; and since the coefficients of $W_{n_1}^2$ and $Q_{n_1}^2$ are equal the axes of the ellipse are rotated 45° . Thus, the set H consists of all points which are inside RE and outside AE.

Figure 3 shows the integration region for a particular case. Many such integration regions can arise depending upon the values of a, b, c, V_A, V_R . However, the region will always be one of the following:*

I. A point not possible at step $(n+1)$.

This consists of all points $(W_{n+1}, Q_{n+1}, R_{n+1})$ such that $R_{n+1} - \frac{W_{n+1}^2}{n+1} - \frac{Q_{n+1}^2}{n+1} \leq 0$, which means

$f(W_{n+1}, Q_{n+1}, R_{n+1}) = 0$. All future discussions about integration regions will pertain to all points possible at step $(n+1)$.

*For examining the types of integration regions that can arise, the following less cumbersome notation will be used: $n = n_1$.

$$\begin{aligned}
 RE' &: \left(\frac{n+1}{n} \right) \left[Q_n - \frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{2(n+1)} \right]^2 + \left(\frac{V_R + nV_R + 1}{nV_R} \right) \left[W_n - \frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \right]^2 \\
 &= \left\{ c - a^2 - b^2 + \frac{n(a+b)^2}{2(n+1)} + \frac{nV_R(a-b)^2}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \right\}
 \end{aligned}$$

Note that RE will only be defined if the following inequality is satisfied

$$c - a^2 - b^2 + \frac{n(a+b)^2}{2(n+1)} + \frac{nV_R(a-b)^2}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} > 0$$

or

$$c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R + nV_R + 1)} > 0$$

Whenever this inequality is not satisfied, B_R never intersects P . This means that none of the points that can be mapped into a, b, c lie in the continuation region, resulting in $f(a, b, c) = 0$.

RE' is an ellipse with center at

$$Q_n = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{2(n+1)}$$

$$W_n = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)}$$

II. Case when only a decision to reject H_0 is possible at stage n .

When V_A is a number less than zero it is not possible to accept H_0 at stage n , since the left hand side of equation (2.3.9) can never be less than zero. Assuming $V_R < \infty$, the only decision that can be made at stage n , is the decision to reject H_0 .

If no decision could be made at stage n , $V_R = \infty$ and $V_A < 0$, and as previously discussed, the set H consists of all W_n, Q_n inside the following circle, RE_∞ :

$$\left(W_n - \frac{na}{n+1}\right)^2 + \left(Q_n - \frac{nb}{n+1}\right)^2 = \frac{n}{n+1} \left[c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right]$$

This is the set of all W_n, Q_n coordinates of all points W_n, Q_n, R_n which can be mapped into the point $(W_{n+1} = a, Q_{n+1} = b, R_{n+1} = c)$ and which satisfy

$$0 < \frac{\left[W_n - Q_n\right]^2}{2\left[nR_n - W_n^2 - Q_n^2\right]} < \infty .$$

Once the W_n, Q_n limits of the set H are obtained, the U, Z limits are obtained by the following relationship between the sets H and G

$$U = b - Q_n$$

$$Z = a - W_n .$$

For the case when no decision can be made at stage n , these limits become those given by equations (2.3.6) and (2.3.7).

Whenever a decision to reject H_0 at stage n is possible, a set of points, W_n^*, Q_n^*, R_n^* , in W_n, Q_n, R_n space exist such that

$$V(W_n^*, Q_n^*, R_n^*) = \frac{[W_n^* - Q_n^*]^2}{2[nR_n^* - W_n^{*2} - Q_n^{*2}]} \geq V_R < \infty.$$

Since these points are not included in the set H , the set H now consists of all W_n, Q_n inside the following ellipse, RE :

$$(C_R + 1)W_n^2 + (C_R + 1)Q_n^2 - 2aW_n - 2bQ_n - 2P_R W_n Q_n = c - a^2 - b^2$$

To compare the two curves RE_∞ and RE consider the following rotated coordinate system:

$$\begin{aligned} Q_n' &= \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} [Q_n + W_n] \\ W_n' &= \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} [-Q_n + W_n] \end{aligned}$$

The curves in this new coordinate system become

$$RE_\infty': \left[Q_n' - \frac{\sqrt{2}n(a+b)}{2(n+1)} \right]^2 + \left[W_n' - \frac{\sqrt{2}n(a-b)}{2(n+1)} \right]^2 = \frac{n}{n+1} \left\{ C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right\}$$

and

$$RE': \left(\frac{n+1}{n} \right) \left[Q_n' - \frac{2(a+b)n}{2(n+1)} \right]^2 + \left(\frac{V_R + nV_R + 1}{nV_R} \right) \left[W_n' - \frac{2(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \right]^2$$

$$= \left\{ C - a^2 - b^2 + \frac{n(a+b)^2}{2(n+1)} + \frac{nV_R(a-b)^2}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \right\}$$

Note that RE will only be defined if the following inequality is satisfied

$$C - a^2 - b^2 + \frac{n(a+b)^2}{2(n+1)} + \frac{nV_R(a-b)^2}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} > 0$$

or

$$C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R + nV_R + 1)} > 0$$

Whenever this inequality is not satisfied, B_R never intersects P. This means that none of the points that can be mapped into a, b, c lie in the continuation region, resulting in $f(a, b, c) = 0$.

RE' is an ellipse with center at

$$Q_n' = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{2(n+1)}$$

$$W_n' = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)}$$

and minor axis along the W_n' axis. The circle RE_∞' contains the ellipse RE' . This can be seen by substituting the ellipse end points into the equation of the circle. Consider first the end points given by

$$W_n' = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R+nV_R+1)}$$

$$Q_n' = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{n+1} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n}{n+1} \left\{ c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R+nV_R+1)} \right\}}$$

Substituting these points into RE_∞' yields

$$\begin{aligned} & \left[\frac{n}{n+1} \left\{ c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R+nV_R+1)} \right\} \right] + \frac{n^2(a-b)^2}{2(n+1)^2(V_R+nV_R+1)^2} \\ & = \frac{n}{n+1} \left\{ c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right\} \end{aligned}$$

which simplifies to

$$\frac{n^2(a-b)^2}{2(n+1)^2(V_R+nV_R+1)} \left[\frac{1}{(V_R+nV_R+1)} - 1 \right]$$

Since this quantity will always be less than or equal to zero, this set of end points will be contained in RE_∞' .

Next consider the set of end points given by

$$W_n = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R+nV_R+1)} \pm \sqrt{\frac{nV_R}{(V_R+nV_R+1)} \left\{ C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2}{2(n+1)(V_R+nV_R+1)} \right\}}$$

$$Q_n = \frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{2(n+1)}$$

Substituting this into RE_∞' yields the following expression

$$\left\{ -G - \frac{H(a-b)^2}{2} \mp \sqrt{2}(a-b)\sqrt{HG} \right\} \left[\frac{n}{(n+1)(V_R+nV_R+1)} \right]$$

where

$$H = \frac{nV_R}{V_R+nV_R+1}$$

and

$$G = C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 H}{2}$$

The above expression may be rearranged to yield

$$\left[\sqrt{G} \pm (a-b)\sqrt{H} \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} \right]^2 \left[\frac{-n}{(n+1)(V_R+nV_R+1)} \right]$$

Since this quantity will always be zero or negative, this set of end points will also be contained in RE_∞' .

Since a decision to reject H_0 can be made at stage n , the integration region is reduced to the set of all points contained in ellipse RE , as shown in Figure 3. To determine the U integration limits on the integral (2.3.8) first requires finding the Q_n limits of RE .

Letting Q_{n_U} be the maximum value of Q_n and Q_{n_L} the minimum value of Q_n on this ellipse, the integration limits for U are given by

$$\begin{aligned} U_L &= b - Q_{n_U} \\ U_U &= b - Q_{n_L} \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.11)$$

Explicit expressions for Q_{n_U} and Q_{n_L} for given a, b, c, V_R may be obtained by noting that at both points

$$\frac{dW_n}{dQ_n} = \infty .$$

Therefore an expression for $\frac{dW_n}{dQ_n}$ must be found and examined to see at what points it approaches infinity.

The derivative $\frac{dW_n}{dQ_n}$ is given by

$$\frac{dW_n}{dQ_n} = \frac{P_R}{C_R+1} + \frac{\frac{1}{2} \left[\frac{2(a+P_R Q_n)}{(C_R+1)^2} + \frac{2b-2(C+1)Q_n}{(C_R+1)} \right]}{\left[\frac{(a+P_R Q_n)^2}{(C_R+1)^2} - \left(\frac{a^2+b^2-C-2bQ_n+(C_R+1)Q_n^2}{(C_R+1)} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \right]^{\frac{1}{2}}}$$

In order for this derivative to approach infinity the denominator must be equal to zero. Equating the numerator to zero yields,

$$\left[\frac{(a+P_R Q_n)^2}{(C_R+1)^2} - \left(\frac{a^2+b^2-C-2bQ_n+(C_R+1)Q_n^2}{(C_R+1)} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \right] = 0$$

and solving for Q_n yields

$$Q_n = \frac{b(C+1)+aP_R}{(C_R+1)^2 - P_R^2} + \sqrt{\left[\frac{b(C+1)+aP_R}{P_R^2 - C_R+1} \right]^2 - \left[\frac{a^2 - (C+1)(a^2+b^2-c)}{P_R^2 - (C+1)^2} \right]} \quad (2.3.12)$$

The larger root will be Q_{n_U} and the smaller will be Q_{n_L} .

The limits W_{n_L} and W_{n_U} depend upon the value of Q_n . For a given value $Q' = b - U$; $Q_{n_L} \leq Q' \leq Q_{n_U}$ the limits for W_n can be found by solving the equation of the ellipse RE, yielding

$$W_n = \frac{(a + P_R Q')}{(C_R + 1)} \pm \sqrt{\frac{[(a + P_R Q')^2 - a^2 + b^2 - c - 2bQ' + (C_R + 1)Q'^2]}{(C_R + 1)^2}} \quad (2.3.13)$$

Letting W_{n_L} be the smaller root and W_{n_U} the larger, the Z integration limits become

$$Z_U = a - W_{n_L} \quad (2.3.14)$$

$$Z_L = a - W_{n_U} .$$

In summary, whenever $V_A < 0$ and $V_R < \infty$ the integration limits U_L, U_U for a point $W_n = a, Q_n = b, R_n = c$, can be obtained from equation (2.3.11), where Q_{n_L} and Q_{n_U} are values obtained from equation (2.3.12). The limits Z_L and Z_U depend upon the value of U ; for a given value U the limits are obtained from equation (2.3.14) where W_{n_L} and W_{n_U} are obtained from equation (2.3.13).

III. Case when only a decision to accept H_0 is possible at stage n .

When $V_R = \infty$ a decision to reject H_0 cannot be made at stage n . If $V_R = \infty$,

$$C_R = \frac{2V_R + 1}{2nV_R} = \frac{1}{n}$$

and

$$P_R = \frac{1}{2nV_R} = 0$$

so the ellipse B_R becomes:

$$R_n = \left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right) W_n^2 + \left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right) Q_n^2.$$

The projection of $B_R \cap P$ onto the W_n, Q_n axes yields, RE:

$$\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right) W_n^2 + \left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right) Q_n^2 - 2aW_n - 2bQ_n = c - a^2 - b^2,$$

which is now the equation of a circle with center at

$$W_n = \frac{a}{1 + \frac{1}{n}} = \frac{na}{n+1}$$

$$Q_n = \frac{b}{1 + \frac{1}{n}} = \frac{nb}{n+1}$$

and

$$\text{radius} = \sqrt{\frac{nc}{n+1} - \frac{na^2}{(n+1)^2} - \frac{nb^2}{(n+1)^2}}.$$

The equation for AE is still given by:

$$(C_A+1) W_n^2 + (C_A+1) Q_n^2 - 2aW_n - 2bQ_n - 2P_A W_n Q_n = c - a^2 - b^2$$

which is the equation of an ellipse with center at

$$Q_n = \frac{b(C_A+1)}{(C_A-P_A+1)(C_A+P_A+1)}$$

$$W_n = \frac{a(C_A+1)}{(C_A-P_A+1)(C_A+P_A+1)}$$

In this situation the set H consists of all W_n, Q_n which lie outside the curve AE yet inside RE.

By equating the left hand sides of RE and AE one obtains the following equation:

$$W_n^2 + Q_n^2 - 2W_n Q_n = 0$$

or

$$(W_n - Q_n)^2 = 0$$

This means that the two curves, AE and RE, will intersect only at the points where $W_n = Q_n$.

Substituting this into RE yields

$$2\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right)Q_n^2 - 2(a+b)Q_n = c - a^2 - b^2$$

Solving for Q_n yields

$$\frac{(a+b) \pm \sqrt{(a+b)^2 - 2\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c)}}{2\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)}$$

At this point, it must be noted that there are a variety of ways in which the curves AE and RE can intersect. The above derivations have shown that when only a decision to accept H_0 is possible at stage n , the curves will intersect along the line $W_n = Q_n$. The specific points of intersection are given by the previous equation. This equation may yield zero, one, or two distinct intersection points, depending upon the value of the discriminant; i.e.

$$(a+b)^2 - 2\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c).$$

This equation reveals that the number of intersection points depends solely upon the point a, b, c .

Each of the intersection possibilities (i.e., zero, one, or two intersection points) indicates a different geometric relationship between AE and RE; which means that each results in a different U, Z integration region. Thus, to obtain the entire density (i.e. the density at all points) requires deriving the integration regions of all the possible intersection situations. Each of these possibilities will now be considered.

Whenever the following condition occurs

$$(a+b)^2 - 2\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c) \leq 0$$

the two curves RE and AE will never intersect.

This indicates one of the following geometric relationships must exist:

- (1) the curve RE contains AE
- (2) the curve AE contains RE
- (3) the curves AE and RE contain no points in common, given they don't intersect.

Situation (3) will occur only if neither curve contains the other's center. This is equivalent to satisfying the following inequalities (if they don't intersect):

$$\left[\frac{n(a-b)^2}{2V_A(n+1)^2} \right] - \left[c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right] > 0 \quad (2.3.15)$$

and

$$\left(\frac{(a^2+b^2)n}{n+1} \right) \left[\frac{1}{4[(n+1)V_A+1]^2} - 1 \right] - \left(c - a^2 - b^2 \right) > 0 \quad (2.3.16)$$

When these inequalities are satisfied the set H consists of all W_n, Q_n contained inside RE. This is shown in Figure 4. The Q_n end points of this circle are given by:

$$\frac{nb}{n+1} \pm \sqrt{\frac{nc}{n+1} - \frac{na^2}{(n+1)^2} - \frac{nb^2}{(n+1)^2}} \quad (2.3.17)$$

Let the smaller root be denoted by Q_{n_L} and the larger by Q_{n_U} ; then the U integration limits are given by

$$U_U = b - Q_{n_L} \quad (2.3.18)$$

$$U_L = b - Q_{n_U}$$

For a given value of U, say U^* the Z integration limits are given by

$$Z_U = a - W_{n_L} \quad (2.3.19)$$

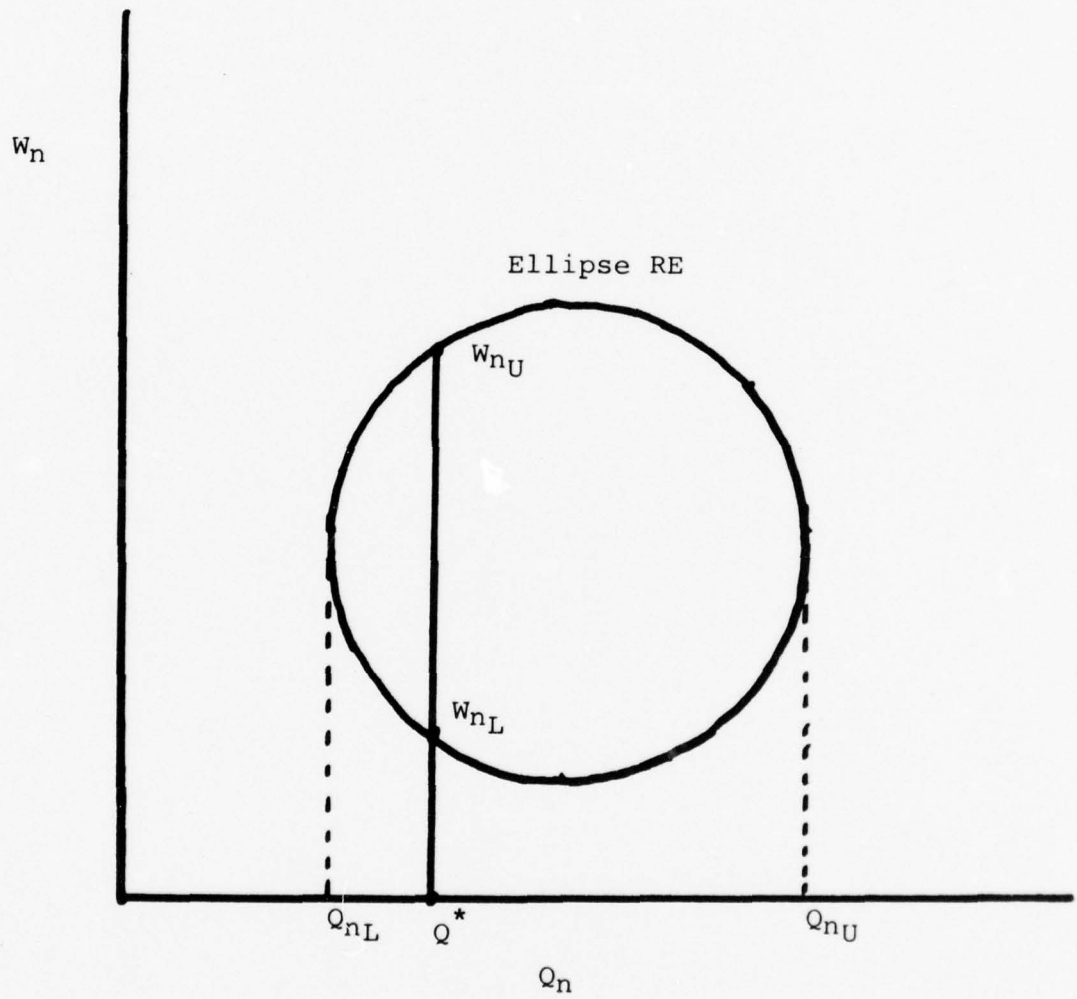
$$Z_L = a - W_{n_U}$$

Where W_{n_L} and W_{n_U} are the smallest and largest values of

$$\frac{na}{n+1} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n}{n+1}c - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{na^2}{(n+1)^2} - \frac{2bU^*}{n+1} - U^{*2}} \quad (2.3.20)$$

FIGURE 4

Integration Region
When Neither a Decision to Accept
or Reject Can Be Made



These limits are identical to those in equations (2.3.6) and (2.3.8); which is to be expected, since situation (1) is a case where all points W_n , Q_n , R_n , which can be mapped into the point a , b , c , lie in the continuation region C_n .

Situation (2) will occur whenever the center of the circle RE is a point inside the ellipse AE; and the following point on RE

$$W_{n_c} = \sqrt{\frac{na}{n+a} + \frac{nc}{n+1} - \frac{na^2}{(n+1)^2} - \frac{nb^2}{(n+1)^2}}$$

$$Q_{n_c} = \frac{nb}{n+1}, \quad (2.3.21)$$

is inside the ellipse AE. This is equivalent to satisfying the following inequalities:

$$\frac{n(a-b)^2}{2V_n(n+1)^2} - \left[c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right] < 0 \quad (2.3.22)$$

and

$$\frac{1}{2nV_A} \left[\frac{\sqrt{n}}{(n+1)} (a-b) + \frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} \sqrt{\frac{nc}{n+1} - \frac{na^2}{(n+1)^2} - \frac{nb^2}{(n+1)^2}} \right]^2 < 0 \quad (2.3.23)$$

Since the second inequality can never be satisfied, situation (2) will never occur.

Situation (1) will occur whenever the center of the ellipse AE is a point inside RE; and the point W_{n_c}, Q_{n_c} defined in equation (2.3.21) is outside AE. The second constraint amounts to requiring the left hand side of equation (2.3.23) to be greater than zero; which will always be true. The first is equivalent to satisfying the following inequality:

$$\frac{n(a-b)^2}{2V_A(n+1)^2} - \left[c - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right] < 0 \quad (2.3.24)$$

Whenever this is true, the region of interest must be broken up into 4 subregions as shown in Figure 5. Thus the integral in equation (2.3.8) will be broken up into 4 separate integrals, so that

$$f_{n+1}(a,b,c) = \sum_{i=1}^4 \left\{ \int_{U_{Li}}^{U_{Ui}} \int_{Z_{Li}}^{Z_{Ui}} f_n^p(a-z, b-U, c-z^2-U^2) dz dU \right\} \quad (2.3.25)$$

The limits $U_{U_i}, U_{L_i}, Z_{U_i}, Z_{L_i}$ will now be obtained for each region.

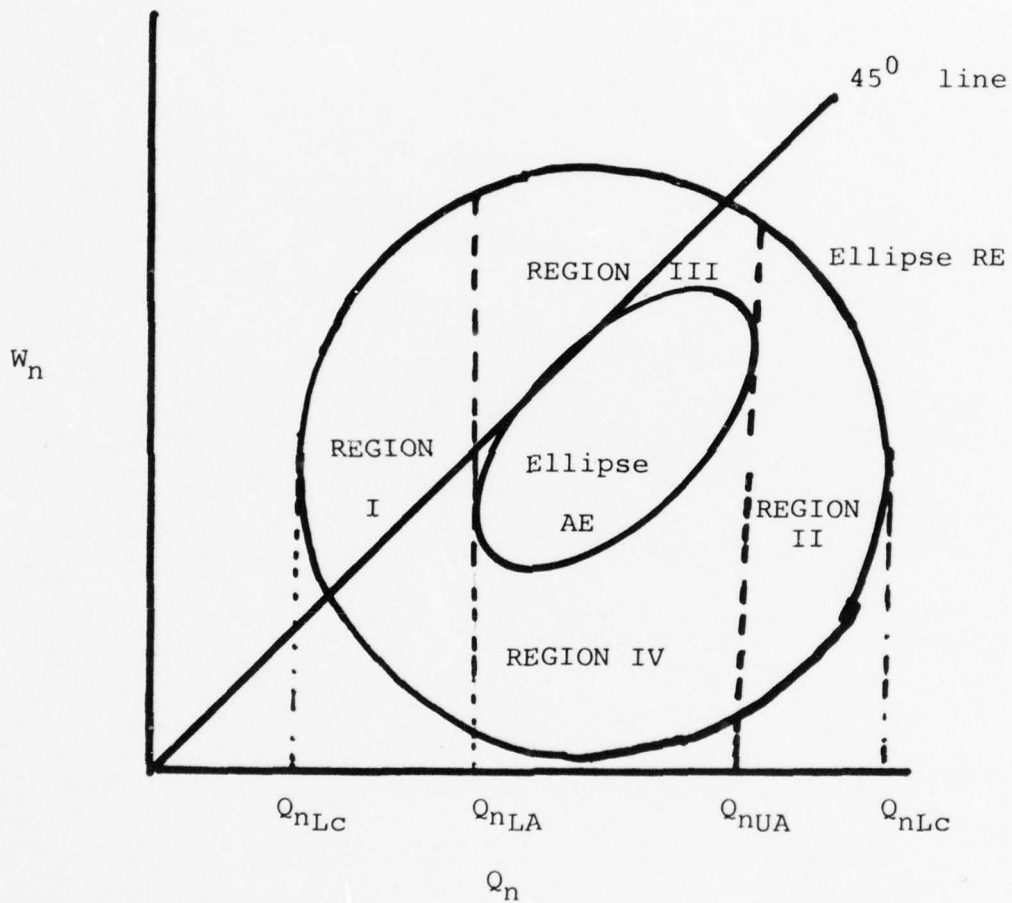
For each region a range of Q_n can be found;

$Q_{n_{Li}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{Ui}}$ from which the U integration limits

are obtained as: $U_{L_i} = b - Q_{n_{Ui}}$ and $U_{U_i} = b - Q_{n_{Li}}$.

FIGURE 5

An Integration Region
Consisting of Four Pieces



The range of Q_n for each of the subregions is as follows:

$$\text{Region I: } Q_{n_{L1}} = Q_{n_{LC}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LE}} = Q_{n_{U1}}$$

$$\text{Region II: } Q_{n_{L2}} = Q_{n_{UA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UC}} = Q_{n_{U2}}$$

$$\text{Region III: } Q_{n_{L3}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U3}}$$

$$\text{Region IV: } Q_{n_{L4}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U4}}$$

Where $Q_{n_{LC}}$ and $Q_{n_{UC}}$ are the two Q_n end points of the circle RE, or the smallest and largest values of equation (2.3.17).

$Q_{n_{LA}}$ and $Q_{n_{UA}}$ represent the Q_n end points of the ellipse AE. These are obtained by the same methods employed for Case II (equation (2.3.12)); yielding $Q_{n_{LA}}$ and $Q_{n_{UA}}$ as the smallest and largest values of

$$\frac{b(c_A+1)+aP_A}{(c_A+1)^2-P_A^2} \pm \sqrt{\left[\frac{b(c_A+1)+aP_A}{P_A^2-(c_A+1)^2} \right]^2 - \left[\frac{a^2-(c_A+1)(a^2+b^2-c)}{P_A^2-(c_A+1)^2} \right]} \quad (2.3.27)$$

Similarly, for each region a range of W_n values can be defined: $W_{n_{Li}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{Ui}}$ from which the Z limits are obtained as: $Z_{Li} = a - W_{n_{Ui}}$ and $Z_{Ui} = a - W_{n_{Li}}$.

The range of W_n for each of the subregions is as follows:

$$\text{Region I: } W_{n_{L1}} = W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U1}}$$

$$\text{Region II: } W_{n_{L2}} = W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U2}}$$

$$\text{Region III: } W_{n_{L3}} = W_{n_{UA}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U3}}$$

$$\text{Region IV: } W_{n_{L4}} = W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{LA}} = W_{n_{U4}}$$

Where $W_{n_{LC}}$ and $W_{n_{UC}}$ are W_n points on the lower and upper portion of the circle RE; and $W_{n_{LA}}$ and $W_{n_{UA}}$ the analogous points on the ellipse AE. As in the previous cases, these values will depend upon the value of Q_n , $Q_{n_{Li}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{Ui}}$, or equivalently the value of U . For a given value of U , say U^* , $W_{n_{LC}}$ and $W_{n_{UC}}$ are the smallest and largest values of equation (2.3.20). The values $W_{n_{LA}}$ and $W_{n_{UA}}$ are the smallest and largest values of the following:

$$\frac{(a+P_A Q^*)}{(C_A+1)} \pm \sqrt{\frac{a+P_A Q^*}{C_A+1}^2 - \frac{a^2+b^2-c-2bQ^*+(C_A+1)Q^{*2}}{C_A+1}} \quad (2.3.28)$$

where $Q^* = b - U^*$.

The case where the curves RE and AE intersect at only one point must also be considered. This will happen whenever

$$(a+b)^2 - 2\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c) = 0.$$

If this is true the curves will intersect at the point

$$W_n = Q_n = \frac{n(a+b)}{2(n+1)}. \quad (2.3.29)$$

Based on the previous discussion this can only occur in the following situations:

- (1) the curve RE contains AE;
- (2) the curves AE and RE contain no points in common, except for the point of intersection given in equation (2.3.29).

Situation (2) will occur whenever the inequalities given by equations (2.3.15) and (2.3.16) are satisfied. Since the point of intersection will be on the boundary of RE, the integration regions U_U , U_L , Z_U , and Z_L can still be obtained by equations (2.3.18) and (2.3.19).

Situation (1) will occur whenever the inequality given in equation (2.3.24) is satisfied. The integration region must now be broken up into three pieces as shown in Figure 6. This is simply a special case of Figure 5 and may be evaluated by the same methods used to evaluate equation (2.3.25).

The curves RE and AE may also intersect at two points. This will happen whenever

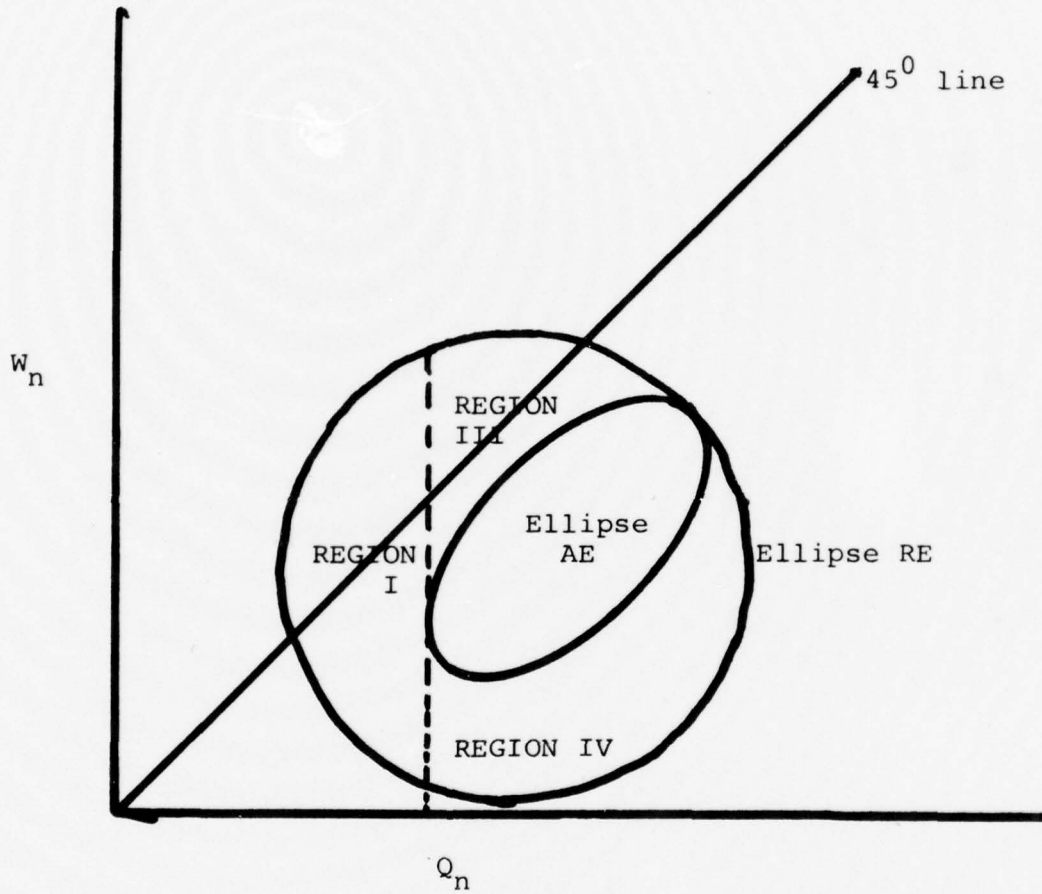
$$(a+b)^2 - 2\left(1+\frac{1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c) > 0.$$

This indicates that one of the following geometric relationships must exist:

- (1) The ellipse AE is contained inside the circle RE, with the Q_n end points of AE touching the circle.
- (2) The intersection points fall below the axis of the ellipse AE, which is parallel to the line $W_n = Q_n$.
- (3) The intersection points fall above the axis of the ellipse AE, which is parallel to the line $W_n = Q_n$.

FIGURE 6

An Integration Region
Consisting of Three Pieces



Consider the following set of rotated axes (45° rotation):

$$\begin{aligned} Q_n' &= \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} [Q_n + W_n] \\ W_n' &= \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} [-Q_n + W_n] \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.29)$$

The ellipse AE in terms of this new coordinate system becomes:

$$\begin{aligned} (C_A + 1 - P_A) Q_n'^2 - \left[\frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)}{2(C_A + 1 - P_A)} \right]^2 + (C_A + 1 + P_A) \left[W_n' - \frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)}{2(C_A + 1 + P_A)} \right]^2 \\ = c - a^2 - b^2 + \frac{(a-b)^2}{2(C_A + 1 + P_A)} + \frac{(a+b)^2}{2(C_A + 1 - P_A)} \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.30)$$

Also, the line $W_n = Q_n$ becomes:

$$W_n' = 0. \quad (2.3.31)$$

From these equations criteria for situations (1) - (3) can be established. Situation (1) will occur whenever $a = b$; situation (2) will occur whenever $a > b$; and situation (3) will occur whenever $a < b$.

Situation (1) is shown in Figure 7. The integration region must be divided into at most four subregions, as in Equation (2.3.25). The integration limits are the same as those obtained for equation (2.3.25), with the exception that one or two of the subregions may be empty.

Situation (2) is shown in Figure 8. The integration region must now be divided into three subregions. The range of Q_n for each of the subregions is as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Region I: } & Q_{n_{L1}} = Q_{n_{LC}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LI}} = Q_{n_{U1}} \\
 \text{Region II: } & Q_{n_{L2}} = Q_{n_{LI}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UI}} = Q_{n_{U2}} \\
 \text{Region III: } & Q_{n_{L3}} = Q_{n_{UI}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UC}} = Q_{n_{U3}} \quad (2.3.32)
 \end{aligned}$$

The quantities $Q_{n_{LC}}$ and $Q_{n_{UC}}$ are again the two Q_n end points of the circle RE, or the smallest and largest values of equation (2.3.17). $Q_{n_{LI}}$ and $Q_{n_{UI}}$ are the intersection points of the ellipse AE with the circle RE, or the smallest and largest values of the following equation:

$$\frac{(a + b) \pm \sqrt{(a+b)^2 - 2\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right)(a^2 + b^2 - c)}}{2\left(1 + \frac{1}{n}\right)} \quad (2.3.33)$$

FIGURE 7

Integration Region When Ellipse AE
Intersects Circle RE at Two Points
Situation 1

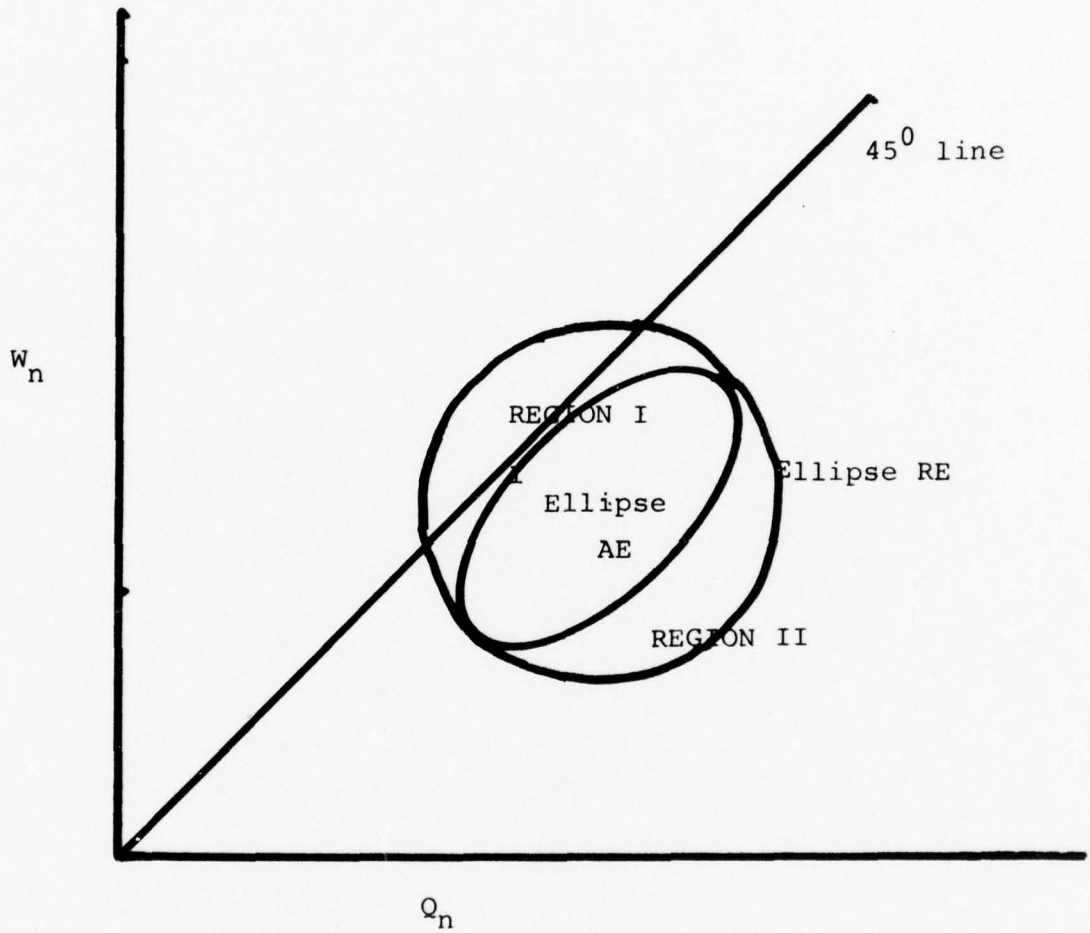
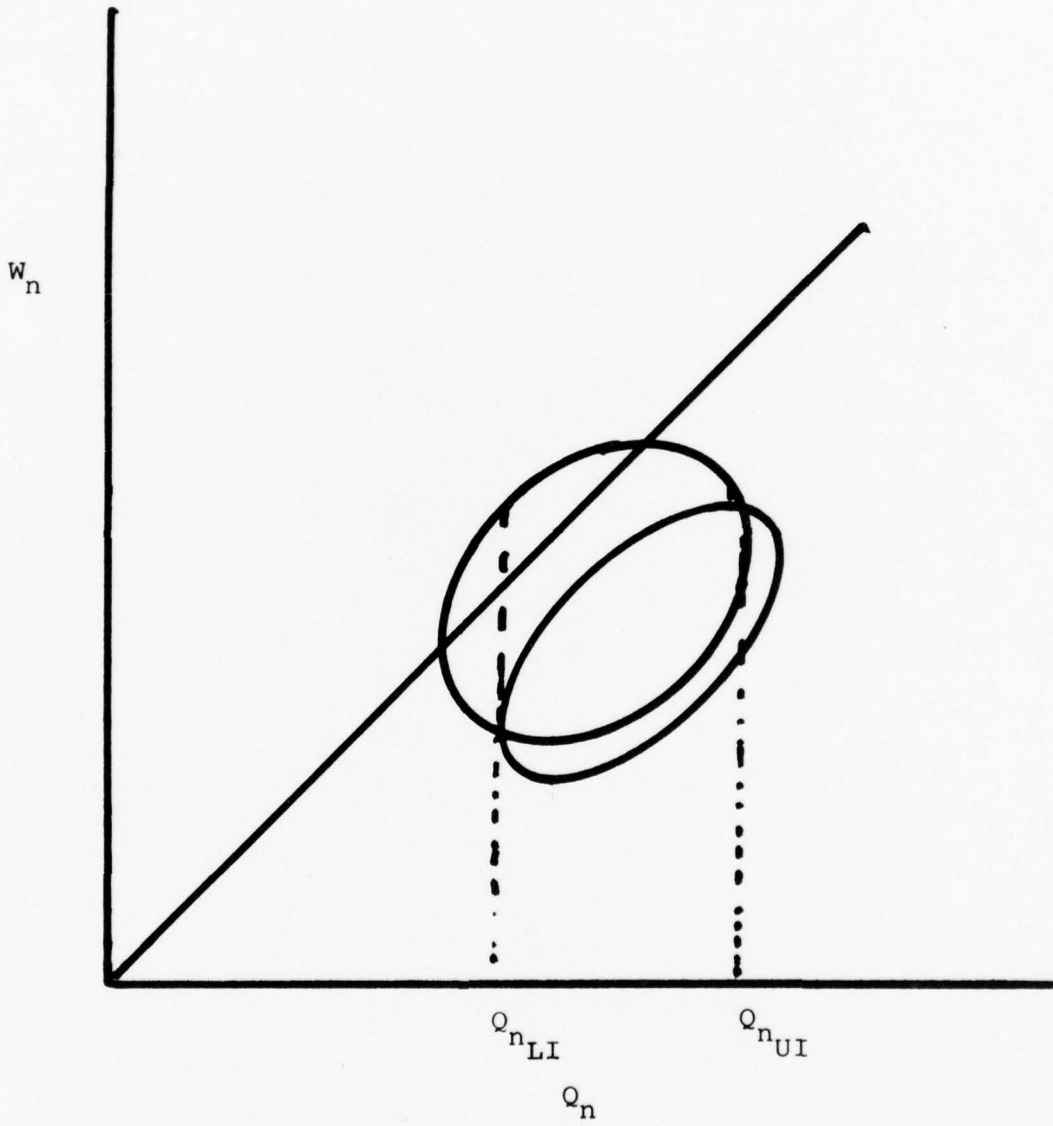


FIGURE 8

Integration Region When Ellipse AE
Intersects Circle RE at Two Points
Situation 3



The U integration limits for each region are then given by:

$$\begin{aligned} U_{Li} &= b - Q_{n_{Ui}} \\ U_{Ui} &= b - Q_{n_{Li}} \\ i &= 1, 2, 3 \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.34)$$

The range of W_n for each of the subregions is as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Region I: } W_{n_{L1}} &= W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U1}} \\ \text{Region II: } W_{n_{L2}} &= W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UE}} = W_{n_{U2}} \\ \text{Region III: } W_{n_{L3}} &= W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U3}} \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.35)$$

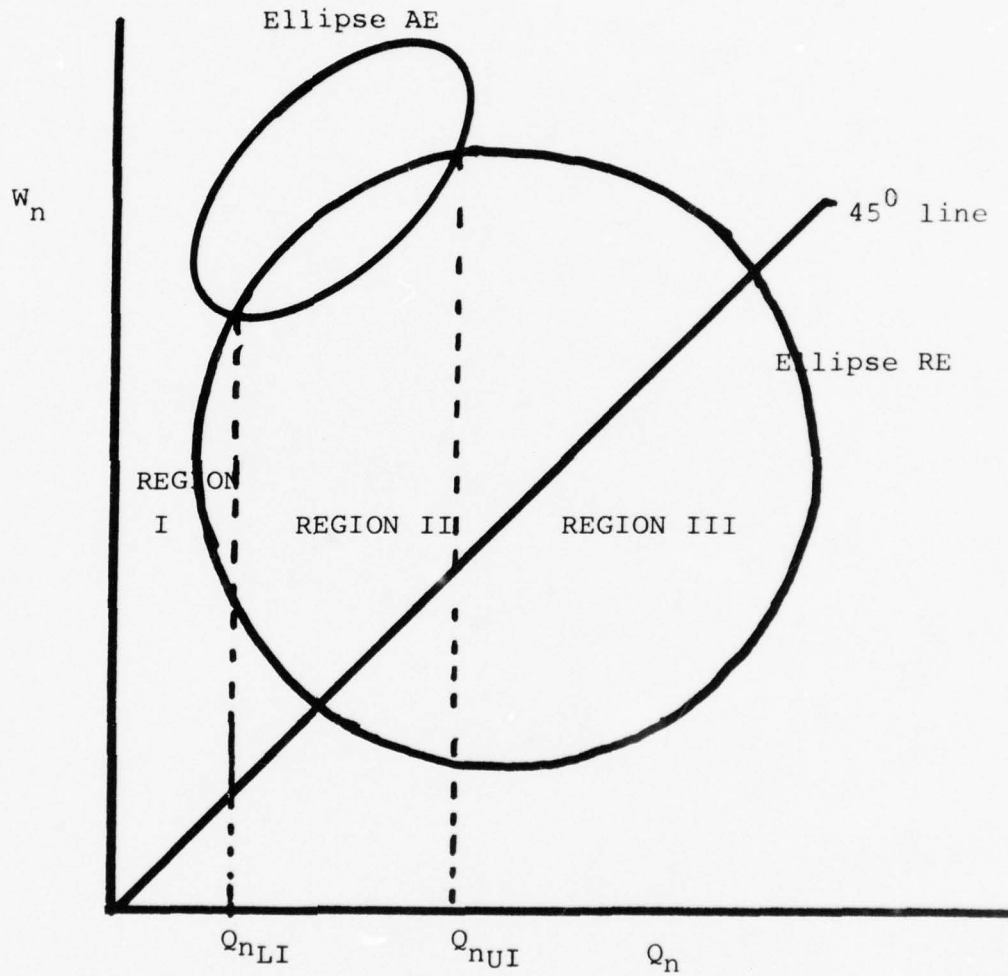
For a given value of U , say U^* , $W_{n_{LC}}$ and $W_{n_{UC}}$ are the smallest and largest values of equation (2.3.20) and $W_{n_{UC}}$ is the larger value of equation (2.3.28). Thus, the Z integration limits are obtained as:

$$\begin{aligned} Z_{Li} &= a - W_{n_{Ui}} \\ Z_{Ui} &= a - W_{n_{Li}} \\ i &= 1, 2, 3 \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.36)$$

Situation (3) is shown in Figure 9. As in situation (2), the integration region must be broken up into three subregions. The range of Q_n for each of the subregions and the U integration limits are still given by equations (2.3.32) and

FIGURE 9

Integration Region When Ellipse AE
Intersects Circle RE at Two Points
Situation 3



(2.3.34) respectively. However, the range of W_n for each of the subregions is now:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Region I: } & W_{n_{L1}} = W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U1}} \\
 \text{Region II: } & W_{n_{L2}} = W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{LE}} = W_{n_{U2}} \\
 \text{Region III: } & W_{n_{L3}} = W_{n_{LC}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UC}} = W_{n_{U3}} \quad (2.3.36)
 \end{aligned}$$

Where $W_{n_{LE}}$ is the smaller value of equation (2.3.28).

Given these values the Z integration limits are given by equation (2.3.36).

It is also possible that the ellipse AE does not exist. This will occur whenever the surface B_A does not intersect the mapping function P , or whenever the following inequality is satisfied:

$$\frac{n(a-b)^2}{2(n+1)[(n+1)V_A+1]} - c - \left[\frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} \right] \geq 0 \quad (2.3.37)$$

This is not a special case, however, because whenever this inequality is satisfied, inequalities (2.3.15) and (2.3.16) are also satisfied. Thus the integration regions are obtained from equations (2.3.17) - (2.3.20).

In summary, this section has discussed the various types of integration regions that can result when only a decision to accept H_0 is possible at stage n , criteria for determining when each of these regions is appropriate, and formulas to calculate the required U, Z limits for each of these regions.

IV. Case when either a decision to accept or reject H_0 is possible at stage n .

Whenever $0 < V_A < V_R < \infty$, both acceptance and rejection are possible at stage n . In this case, both the curves AE and RE become equations of an ellipse. In order to determine the integration region, it is necessary to know the intersection points of the two ellipses.

The intersection points are most easily found by transforming AE and RE into a coordinate system rotated 45 degrees. The equation for RE in the rotated axes becomes, RE' :

$$\begin{aligned} (C_R - P_R + 1) Q_n'^2 + (C_R + 1 + P_R) W_n'^2 - S(2a + 2b) Q_n' \\ - S(2a - 2b) W_n' = C - a^2 - b^2 \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.30)$$

and that of AE ,

AE' :

$$\begin{aligned} (C_A - P_A + 1) Q_n'^2 + (C_A + 1 + P_A) W_n'^2 - S(2a + 2b) Q_n' \\ - S(2a - 2b) W_n' = C - a^2 - b^2 \end{aligned} \quad (2.3.31)$$

where S is given by

$$S = \sin(45^\circ) = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$$

These equations may be further simplified as:

RE' :

$$\begin{aligned} & (C_{R-P_R+1}) \left\{ Q_n' - \frac{S(a+b)}{(C_{R-P_R+1})} \right\}^2 + (C_{R-P_R+1}) \left\{ W_n' - \frac{S(a-b)}{(C_{R+P_R+1})} \right\}^2 \\ &= c-a^2-b^2 + \frac{(a+b)^2}{2(C_{R-P_R+1})} + \frac{(a-b)^2}{2(C_{R+P_R+1})} \end{aligned}$$

and

AE' :

$$\begin{aligned} & (C_{A-P_A+1}) \left\{ Q_n' - \frac{S(a+b)}{(C_{A-P_A+1})} \right\}^2 + (C_{A+P_A+1}) \left\{ W_n' - \frac{S(a-b)}{(C_{A+P_A+1})} \right\}^2 \\ &= c-a^2-b^2 + \frac{(a+b)^2}{2(C_{A-P_A+1})} + \frac{(a-b)^2}{2(C_{A+P_A+1})} \end{aligned}$$

Since

$$P_A = \frac{1}{2nV_A}$$

and

$$C_A = \frac{2V_A + 1}{2nV_A} ,$$

(with similar expressions for P_R and C_R), these may be substituted into the above; which yields after combining similar terms, the following expressions:

RE' :

$$\begin{aligned}
& (C_R - P_R + 1) \left\{ Q'_n - \frac{S(a+b)}{(C_R - P_R + 1)} \right\}^2 + (C_R + P_R + 1) \left\{ W'_n - \frac{S(a-b)}{(C_R + P_R + 1)} \right\}^2 \\
& = C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2_n}{2(n+1)(V_R + nV_R + 1)}
\end{aligned}$$

and

AE' :

$$\begin{aligned}
& (C_A - P_A + 1) \left\{ Q'_n - \frac{S(a+b)}{(C_A - P_A + 1)} \right\}^2 + (C_A + P_A + 1) \left\{ W'_n - \frac{S(a-b)}{(C_A + P_A + 1)} \right\}^2 \\
& = C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2_n}{2(n+1)(V_A + nV_A + 1)}
\end{aligned}$$

Since

$$C_A - P_A + 1 = C_R - P_R + 1 ,$$

the above equations show that both curves will have identical Q'_n coordinates for their centers.

Solving for Q'_n in RE' yields a solution of the following form:

$$Q'_n = K \pm D$$

where

$$K = \frac{S(a+b)}{(C_R - P_R + 1)}$$

$$D = \sqrt{\frac{.5(a+b)^2}{(C_R - P_R + 1)} - \left[\frac{a^2 + b^2 - c + (C_R + 1 + P_R)W_n'^2 - S(2a+2b)W_n'}{C_R - P_R + 1} \right]}$$

Substituting this form in the equation for AE' yields

$$\begin{aligned} (C_A - P_A + 1)(K^2 + D^2) + (C_A + 1 + P_A)W_n'^2 & \quad (2.3.32) \\ - S(2a+2b)K - S(2a-2b)W_n' & \\ + (\pm 2KD(C_A - P_A + 1) - S(2a+2b)(\pm D)) & \\ = C - a^2 - b^2 & \end{aligned}$$

In general an equation describing the intersection of two ellipses will be a quartic. Equation (2.3.32) is a special case, however, and can be reduced to a quadratic by noting that the following term

$$\pm D(2K(C_A - P_A + 1) - S(2a+2b))$$

$$= \pm D \left[\frac{S(2a+2b)(C_A - P_A + 1)}{(C_R - P_R + 1)} - S(2a+2b) \right]$$

is zero since

$$(C_A - P_A + 1) = (C_R - P_R + 1) = \frac{n+1}{n} .$$

Solving equation (2.3.32) for W_n' and substituting into RE' yields the following W_n' , Q_n' intersection points:

$$W_n' = 0 \quad (2.3.33)$$

$$Q_n' = \frac{1}{n+1} \left[S(a+b)n \pm \sqrt{S[(a+b)n]^2 - n(n+1)(a^2+b^2-c)} \right]$$

In terms of the original W_n , Q_n axes the intersection points become:

$$W_n = Q_n = \frac{1}{2(n+1)} \left[n(a+b) \pm \sqrt{[(a+b)n]^2 - n(n+1)(a^2+b^2-c)} \right] \quad (2.3.34)$$

This means that the two ellipses, AE and RE, will intersect at zero, one, or two points. The sign of the discriminant of equation (2.3.34),

$$DIS = [(a+b)n]^2 - n(n+1)(a^2+b^2-c),$$

determines the number of intersection points. Whenever:

$$1. \quad DIS < 0 \quad (2.3.35)$$

AE and RE will not intersect.

$$2. \text{ DIS} = 0 \quad (2.3.36)$$

AE and RE will intersect at only one point,
this point being

$$W_n = Q_n = \frac{n(a+b)}{2(n+1)}$$

$$3. \text{ DIS} > 0 \quad (2.3.37)$$

AE and RE will intersect at two points.

Consider first, the case when AE and RE do not intersect, or when equation (2.3.35) is satisfied. This indicates one of the following geometric relationships must exist:

- (1) the curves AE and/or RE do not exist
- (2) the curve RE contains AE
- (3) the curve AE contains RE
- (4) the curves AE and RE contain no points in common.

Situation (1) will occur if either of the ellipses has an imaginary radius, or whenever either of the following equations is satisfied:

$$C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \leq 0 \quad (2.3.38)$$

$$C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_A + nV_A + 1)} \leq 0 \quad (2.3.39)$$

Since $V_A \leq V_R$, inequality (2.3.39) will be satisfied whenever (2.3.38) is satisfied. If (2.3.38) is satisfied, $f(a,b,c) = 0$, since none of the points that can be mapped into a,b,c lie in the continuation region.

If inequality (2.3.39) is satisfied and (2.3.38) is not, the point a,b,c is located such that the mapping function P intersects the rejection surface but never intersects the acceptance curve. This reduces to a case previously discussed, the case when only a decision to reject H_0 is possible, and the integration regions are given by equations (2.3.11) through (2.3.14).

Assuming neither inequality (2.3.38) or (2.3.39) is satisfied, situation (4) will occur when neither curve contains the other's center, or when the following inequalities are satisfied:

$$\left(\frac{V_R + nV_R + 1}{nV_R}\right) \left(\frac{n^2(a-b)^2}{2}\right) \left[\frac{V_R}{(V_R + nV_R + 1)} - \frac{V_A}{(V_A + nV_A + 1)}\right]^2$$

$$- \left\{ C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \right\} > 0$$

(2.3.40)

and

$$\left(\frac{V_A + nV_A + 1}{nV_A}\right) \left(\frac{n^2(a-b)^2}{2}\right) \left[\frac{V_R}{(V_R + nV_R + 1)} - \frac{V_A}{(V_A + nV_A + 1)}\right]^2$$

$$- \left\{ C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_A + nV_A + 1)} \right\} > 0$$

(2.3.41)

As it is necessary for both inequalities to hold, and inequality (2.3.41) implies inequality (2.3.40), it is only necessary to examine the former. In other words, situation (4) will occur whenever RE and AE do not intersect, and RE does not contain AE's center point.

The set H consists of all points W_n, Q_n contained inside the ellipse RE. The integration region in this case becomes identical to that required for the case when only rejection is possible and can be evaluated using equations (2.3.11) - (2.3.14).

Situation (3) will occur whenever the four end points of the ellipse RE' are all points inside AE. First,

consider the RE' end points along the Q_n' axis. When this is substituted into AE', the following inequality must hold for situation (3) to occur:

$$\left(\frac{n(a-b)^2}{2}\right) \left(\frac{V_R}{(V_R+nV_R+1)} - \frac{V_A}{(V_A+nV_A+1)}\right) + \left(\frac{V_A+nV_A+1}{nV_A}\right) \left(\frac{(a-b)^2 n^2}{2}\right) \left(\frac{V_R}{(V_R+nV_R+1)} - \frac{V_A}{(V_R+nV_A+1)}\right)^2 < 0.$$

Since $V_A \leq V_R$, this inequality can not be satisfied; and thus situation (3) can never occur.

Having shown that situation (3) cannot occur, situation (2) will occur whenever both the ellipses RE and AE exist (neither inequality (2.3.38) nor (2.3.31) is satisfied), and inequality (2.3.41) is not satisfied. In this case the integral given in equation (2.3.8) must be broken up into four separate pieces, similar to that given in equation (2.3.25). The limits U_{Ui} , U_{Li} , Z_{Ui} and Z_{Li} : $i = 1, \dots, 4$ must be determined for each region.

For each region a range of Q_n can be found;

$Q_{n_{Li}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{Ui}}$ from which the U integration limits are obtained as:

$$U_{Li} = b - Q_{n_{Ui}}$$

$$U_{Ui} = b - Q_{n_{Li}}.$$

The range of Q_n for each of the pieces is as follows:

$$\text{Region I: } Q_{n_{L1}} = Q_{n_{LR}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LA}} = Q_{n_{U1}}$$

$$\text{Region II: } Q_{n_{L2}} = Q_{n_{UA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UR}} = Q_{n_{U2}}$$

$$\text{Region III: } Q_{n_{L3}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U3}}$$

$$\text{Region IV: } Q_{n_{L4}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U4}}$$

(2.3.42) .

Where $Q_{n_{LR}}$ and $Q_{n_{UA}}$ are the minimum and maximum Q_n coordinates on the ellipse RE; and $Q_{n_{LA}}$ and $Q_{n_{UA}}$ are the analogous quantities on the ellipse AE.

$Q_{n_{LR}}$ and $Q_{n_{UR}}$ have previously been derived as the smallest and largest values of equation (2.3.12). A similar expression derived for RE, yields $Q_{n_{LA}}$ and $Q_{n_{UA}}$ as the smallest and largest values of

$$\left[\frac{b(C_A+1) + aP_A}{(C_A+1)^2 - P_A^2} \right] + \sqrt{\left[\frac{b(C_A+1) + aP_A}{P_A^2 - (C_A+1)^2} \right]^2 - \left[\frac{a^2 - (C_A+1)(a^2+b^2-c)}{P_A^2 - (C_A+1)^2} \right]}$$

(2.3.43) .

The range of W_n for each piece depends upon the value of Q_n (or equivalently U). For a given value of U_i , say U^* , $U^* = b - Q_{n_i}^*$; $Q_{n_{Li}} \leq Q_{n_i}^* \leq Q_{n_{Ui}}$ a range of W_n values can be defined; $W_{n_{Li}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{Ui}}$, from which the Z limits are obtained as:

$$Z_{L_i} = a - W_{n_{Ui}}$$

$$Z_{U_i} = a - W_{n_{Li}} .$$

The range of W_n for each of the pieces is as follows:

$$\text{Region I: } W_{n_{L1}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UR}} = W_{n_{U1}}$$

$$\text{Region II: } W_{n_{L2}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UR}} = W_{n_{U2}}$$

$$\text{Region III: } W_{n_{L3}} = W_{n_{UA}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UR}} = W_{n_{U3}}$$

$$\text{Region IV: } W_{n_{L4}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{LA}} = W_{n_{U4}}$$

(2.3.44) .

$W_{n_{LR}}$ and $W_{n_{UR}}$ are the upper and lower points on the ellipse **RE**, for a given value of $U^* = b - Q_n^*$.

These have been derived previously as the smallest and largest values of equation (2.3.13). $W_{n_{LA}}$ and $W_{n_{UA}}$ are the analogous points on the ellipse **AE**, and are obtained as the smallest and largest value of:

$$\left[\frac{(a+P_A Q^*)}{(C_A+1)} \right] \pm \sqrt{\left[\frac{a+P_A Q^*}{C_A+1} \right]^2 - \left[\frac{a^2+b^2-C-2bQ^*+(C_A+1)Q^{*2}}{(C_A+1)} \right]}$$

(2.3.45) .

Next consider the case when **AE** and **RE** intersect at only one point, which will occur whenever equation (2.3.36) is satisfied. Based on the previous discussion this can only occur in the following situations:

- (1) either one or both of the curves **AE** and **RE** do not exist
- (2) the curve **RE** contains **AE**
- (3) the curves **AE** and **RE** contain no points in common, except for the point of intersection.

Situation (1) can never occur if equations (2.3.36) or (2.3.37) hold. This can be shown as follows:

If

$$(a+b)^2 - \left(2 \frac{n+1}{n}\right) (a^2+b^2-c) \geq 0$$

then

$$c = a^2+b^2 - \frac{(a+b)^2}{2(n+1)} + \frac{S_1}{2(n+1)}$$

S_1 being a quantity greater than or equal to zero.

Substituting this result into the equation of the radius of the ellipse AE and simplifying yields:

$$\text{Radius AE} = \frac{(a-b)^2}{2(C_A+1+P_A)} + \frac{S_1}{2(n+1)}$$

Since this quantity will always be greater than equal to zero, the ellipse AE will always exist. The previous section also showed that a sufficient condition for RE to exist was the existence of AE. Hence, intersection of the ellipses AE and RE is a sufficient condition for their existence.

Situation (3) will occur whenever the inequality given in equation (2.3.11) is satisfied. Since the point of intersection will be on the boundary of RE, the integration regions U_L , U_L , Z_U , and Z_L can still be obtained by equations (2.3.11) and (2.3.14).

Similarly situation (2) occurs whenever inequality (2.3.41) is not satisfied, and requires the integration to be broken up into four pieces. The integration limits in each of these pieces may still be obtained by equations (2.3.42) through (2.3.45).

The curves AE and RE will intersect at two points whenever inequality (2.3.37) holds. In general, two ellipses can intersect at two points in many ways. However, consider the equations in the rotated axes coordinated system:

RE':

$$\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right) \left\{ Q_n' - \left[\frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{2(n+1)} \right] \right\}^2 + \left(\frac{V_R + nV_R + 1}{nV_R} \right) \left\{ W_n' - \left[\frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_R}{2(V_R + nV_R + 1)} \right] \right\}^2$$

$$= C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a+b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_R + nV_R + 1)}$$

and

AE':

$$\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right) \left\{ Q_n' - \left[\frac{\sqrt{2}(a+b)n}{2(n+1)} \right] \right\}^2 + \left(\frac{V_A + nV_A + 1}{nV_A} \right) \left\{ W_n' - \left[\frac{\sqrt{2}(a-b)nV_A}{2(V_A + nV_A + 1)} \right] \right\}^2$$

$$= C - \frac{a^2}{n+1} - \frac{b^2}{n+1} - \frac{(a-b)^2 n}{2(n+1)(V_A + nV_A + 1)}$$

From these equations the following relationships may be noted:

- (a) the curves RE' and AE' will have parallel major axes (i.e., parallel to the line $W_n' = 0$).
- (b) the major axis of RE' will be greater than or equal to the major axis of AE' .
- (c) the major axes of RE' and AE' will always lie on the same side of the line $W_n' = 0$.
- (d) the two curves will have the same center point and equal major axes whenever $a = b$.
- (e) since

$$Q_n' = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} [Q_n + W_n]$$

$$W_n' = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{2} [-Q_n + W_n] ,$$

if the curves intersect, the intersection points will lie along the line $W_n = Q_n$ or $W_n' = 0$.

Given these relationships one can conclude that whenever the curves intersect at two points, one of the following geometric situations must exist:

- (1) the ellipse RE' circumscribes the ellipse AE' .
- (2) the major axes of the ellipses lie above the line $W_n' = 0$.
- (3) the major axes of the ellipses lie below the line $W_n' = 0$.

AD-A072 641

UNION COLL AND UNIV SCHENECTADY NY INST OF ADMINISTR--ETC F/G 12/1
AN EXACT TEST FOR THE SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE.(U)

AUG 79 R W MILLER
AES-7906

N00014-77-C-0438

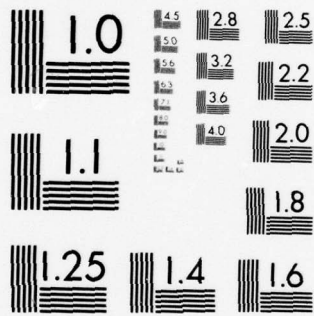
NL

UNCLASSIFIED

2 OF 3

AD
A072641





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
 NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Situation (1) will occur whenever $a = b$, and requires the integral of equation (2.3.8) to be broken up into two pieces. These two pieces may be described by W_n, Q_n regions identical to those of Regions III and IV given in (2.3.42) and (2.3.44). Thus the integration limits U_{Li}, U_{Ui}, Z_{Li} , and Z_{Ui} may be obtained from equations (2.3.43) - (2.3.45).

Situation (2) will occur whenever $a > b$, and requires the integral of equation (2.3.8) to be broken up into five pieces, as shown in Figure 10. The range of Q_n for each of the subregions is as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Region I: } & Q_{n_{L1}} = Q_{n_{LR}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LA}} = Q_{n_{U1}} \\
 \text{Region II: } & Q_{n_{L2}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U2}} \\
 \text{Region III: } & Q_{n_{L3}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LI}} = Q_{n_{U3}} \\
 \text{Region IV: } & Q_{n_{L4}} = Q_{n_{UI}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U4}} \\
 \text{Region V: } & Q_{n_{L5}} = Q_{n_{UA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UR}} = Q_{n_{U5}}
 \end{aligned}$$

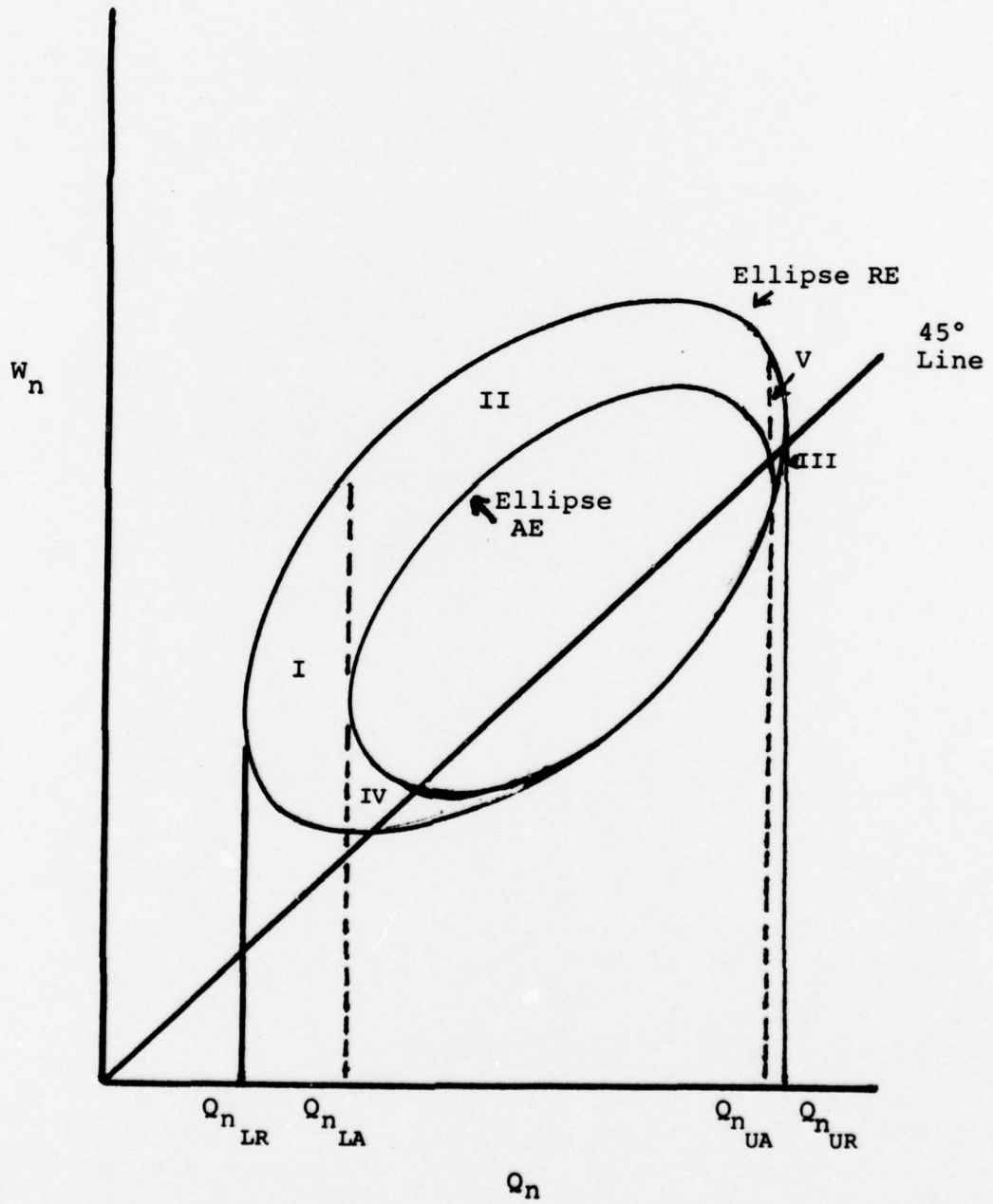
(2.3.46) .

The quantities $Q_{n_{LA}}$ and $Q_{n_{UA}}$ have previously been defined and may be obtained as the minimum and maximum of (2.3.43). Similarly $Q_{n_{LR}}$ and $Q_{n_{UR}}$ are the minimum and maximum of (2.3.12). $Q_{n_{LI}}$ and $Q_{n_{UI}}$ represent the two intersection points of AE and RE, and are defined as:

2-78

FIGURE 10

Integration Region When Both a Decision
to Accept and Reject is Possible
Situation 2



$$Q_{n_{LI}} = \min \{R_1, R_2\}$$

$$Q_{n_{UI}} = \max \{R_1, R_2\}$$

where

$$R_1 = \frac{(a+b)n + n\sqrt{(a+b)^2 - 2\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c)}}{2(n+1)}$$

$$R_2 = \frac{n(a+b) - n\sqrt{(a+b)^2 - 2\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right)(a^2+b^2-c)}}{2(n+1)}$$

(2.3.47).

The U integration limits for each piece are again obtained as:

$$U_{Ui} = b - Q_{n_{Li}}$$

$$U_{Li} = b - Q_{n_{Ui}}$$

Similarly for a given value of U, say $U^* = b - Q^*$, the range of W_n for each region is given by:

$$\text{Region I: } W_{n_{L1}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UR}} = W_{n_{U1}}$$

$$\text{Region II: } W_{n_{L2}} = W_{n_{UA}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UR}} = W_{n_{U2}}$$

$$\text{Region III: } W_{n_{L3}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{LA}} = W_{n_{U3}}$$

$$\text{Region IV: } W_{n_{L4}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{LA}} = W_{n_{U4}}$$

$$\text{Region V: } W_{n_{L5}} = W_{n_{LR}} \leq W_n \leq W_{n_{UR}} = W_{n_{U5}}$$

$W_{n_{LR}}$ and $W_{n_{UR}}$ being the maximum and minimum of (2.3.45),
and $W_{n_{LA}}$ and $W_{n_{UA}}$ the same for (2.3.13).

The Z limits are obtained for each region as:

$$Z_{Ui} = a - W_{n_{Li}}$$

$$Z_{Li} = a - W_{n_{Ui}}$$

Situation (3) results whenever $a < b$, and again requires that equation (2.3.8) be split up into five separate integrals, as shown in Figure 11. In this case the range of Q_n for each of the subregions is as follows:

$$\text{Region I: } Q_{n_{L1}} = Q_{n_{LR}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LA}} = Q_{n_{U1}}$$

$$\text{Region II: } Q_{n_{L2}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U2}}$$

$$\text{Region III: } Q_{n_{L3}} = Q_{n_{LA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{LI}} = Q_{n_{U3}}$$

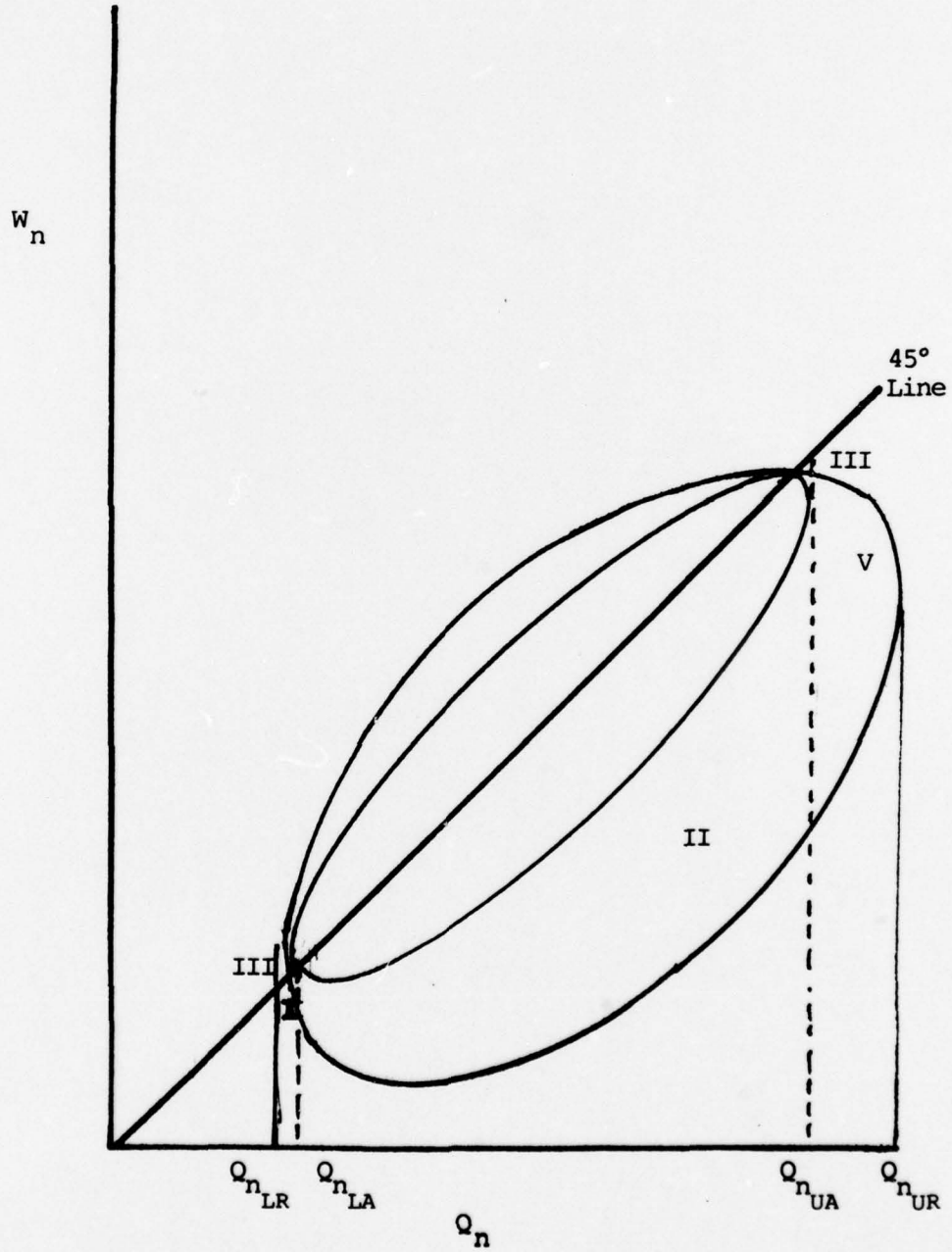
$$\text{Region IV: } Q_{n_{L4}} = Q_{n_{UI}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UA}} = Q_{n_{U4}}$$

$$\text{Region V: } Q_{n_{L5}} = Q_{n_{UA}} \leq Q_n \leq Q_{n_{UR}} = Q_{n_{U5}}$$

(2.3.48).

FIGURE 11

Integration Region When Both a Decision
to Accept and Reject is Possible
Situation 3



For a given value of $U^* = b - Q^*$ the W_n range for each region is:

$$\text{Region I: } W_{nL1} = W_{nLR} \leq W_n \leq W_{nUR} = W_{nU1}$$

$$\text{Region II: } W_{nL2} = W_{nLR} \leq W_n \leq W_{nLA} = W_{nU2}$$

$$\text{Region III: } W_{nL3} = W_{nUA} \leq W_n \leq W_{nUR} = W_{nU3}$$

$$\text{Region IV: } W_{nL4} = W_{nUA} \leq W_n \leq W_{nUR} = W_{nU4}$$

$$\text{Region V: } W_{nL5} = W_{nLR} \leq W_n \leq W_{nUR} = W_{nU5}$$

(2.3.49).

2.4 OBTAINING THE PROBABILITIES OF ACCEPTANCE, REJECTION AND CONTINUATION

The previous section (2.3) has given methods for calculating the density $f_{n+1}(a,b,c)$, for a given point $W_{n+1} = a$, $Q_{n+1} = b$, $R_{n+1} = c$, from the density at stage n , $f_n(W_n, Q_n, R_n)$. Once this density has been obtained for all possible values of a, b, c , the probability of accepting H_0 (P_A^{n+1}), probability of rejecting H_0 as (P_R^{n+1}), and the probability of continuing (P_C^{n+1}) must be calculated. This requires integrating the three dimensional density $f_{n+1}(W_{n+1}, Q_{n+1}, R_{n+1})$ over all values of $W_{n+1}, Q_{n+1}, R_{n+1}$ for which the statistic

$$v(W_{n+1}, Q_{n+1}, R_{n+1}) = \frac{[W_{n+1} - Q_{n+1}]^2}{2[(n+1)R_{n+1} - Q_{n+1}^2 - W_{n+1}^2]}$$

is in the appropriate region (e.g., acceptance region, rejection region, or continuation region). Thus P_A^{n+1} , P_R^{n+1} , and P_C^{n+1} may be calculated as:

$$P_R^{n+1} = \iiint_{0 \leq v(W, Q, R) \leq v_R^{n+1}} f_{n+1}(W, Q, R) dW dQ dR$$

$$P_A^{n+1} = \iiint_{V_R^{n+1} \leq V(W,Q,R) \leq \infty} f_{n+1}(W,Q,R) \, dW \, dQ \, dR$$

and

$$P_C^{n+1} = \iiint_{V_A^{n+1} \leq V(W,Q,R) \leq V_A^{n+1}} f_{n+1}(W,Q,R) \, dW \, dQ \, dR$$

These integrals amount to integrating $f_{n+1}(W,Q,R)$ over elliptic paraboloids, and may be reexpressed as the following iterated integrals:

$$P_A^{n+1} = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{R_a}^{\infty} f_{n+1}(W,Q,R) \, dR \, dW \, dQ$$

$$P_R^{n+1} = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{R_o}^{R_r} f_{n+1}(W,Q,R) \, dR \, dW \, dQ$$

$$P_C^{n+1} = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \int_{R_r}^{R_a} f_{n+1}(W,Q,R) \, dR \, dW \, dQ$$

(2.4.1).

with

$$R_O = \frac{W^2}{n+1} + \frac{Q^2}{n+1}$$

$$R_a = \frac{[W-Q]^2}{2(n+1)V_A^{n+1}} + \frac{W^2}{n+1} + \frac{Q^2}{n+1}$$

$$R_r = \frac{[W-Q]^2}{q(n+1)V_R^{n+1}} + \frac{W^2}{n+1} + \frac{Q^2}{n+1}$$

In practice only two of the three integrals need be calculated due to the following identity:

$$P_C^n = P_A^{n+1} + P_R^{n+1} + P_C^{n+1}.$$

So if P_A^i and P_R^i are calculated at each stage i , P_C^i may be obtained by subtraction,

$$P_C^i = P_C^{i-1} - P_A^i P_R^i.$$

2.5 SUMMARY OF THE DIRECT METHOD FOR A $k=2$ SANOVA TEST

The purpose of this section is to summarize the procedure for obtaining the OC and ASN curves for a $k=2$ SANOVA test.

First, a test of this type requires specification of the following quantities:

- (1) The null hypothesis value, λ_0 .
- (2) The alternative hypothesis value, λ_1 .
- (3) A truncation point, m_0 .
- (4) A set of regions: $V_A^i, V_R^i, i = 2, \dots, m_0$, such that at any stage N

These regions are to be compared with the statistic, V_n , of equation (2.3.1), such that at any stage n ,

- (a) H_0 is accepted if $V_n \leq V_A^n$
- (b) H_1 is accepted if $V_n \geq V_R^n$.

- (5) Values of α and β (needed only if the regions are to be modified Wald regions).

Second, the first step at which a decision can be made, say n_1 , $2 \leq n_1 \leq m_0$, is determined.

Third, one must determine how many and which points on the OC and ASN curves will be calculated. Suppose L values are chosen, denoted by λ_ℓ^* , $\ell = 1, \dots, L$, such that $\lambda_0 = \lambda_1^* < \lambda_2^* < \dots < \lambda_L^* = \lambda_1$.

For a given λ_ℓ^* , the first stage density $f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1})$ may be calculated as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
 f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}) &= \left(\frac{1}{n_1}\right)^2 \chi_{2(n_1-1)}^2 \left[R_{n_1} - \frac{W_{n_1}^2}{n_1} - \frac{Q_{n_1}^2}{n_1} \right] \\
 &\cdot \phi\left(\sqrt{n_1} \left(\frac{W_{n_1}}{n_1}\right)\right) \cdot \phi\left(\sqrt{n_1} \left(\frac{Q_{n_1}}{n_1} - \sqrt{\lambda_{\ell}^{*1}}\right)\right)
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.5.1}$$

Note that this density is completely specified by χ_{ℓ}^* and n_1 .

The probabilities of acceptance, rejection, and continuation at stage n_1 (the first stage at which a decision can be made); $P_A^{n_1}$, $P_R^{n_1}$, and $P_C^{n_1}$, may be calculated using the noncentral F distribution (given in equation (1.1.1)) and is shown in appendix A.

To calculate the joint density at the next stage, $f_{n_1+1}(W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1})$, requires utilizing the procedures developed in section 2.3.

As shown in section 2.3, this consists of performing a bivariate integration of the following five dimensional joint density function.

$$\begin{aligned}
 f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}, X_{1n_2}, X_{2n_2}) &= f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}) \\
 &\cdot \phi(X_{1n_2}) \cdot \phi\left(X_{2n_2} - \sqrt{\lambda_{\ell}^{*1}}\right)
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.5.2}$$

where $n_2 = n_1 + 1$.

This is the joint density of the statistics at stage n ; $W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}$; and the new observations taken at stage $n_2 = n_1 + 1$; X_{1n_2}, X_{2n_2} .

For any given point: $W_{n_1+1} = a, Q_{n_1+1} = b, R_{n_1+1} = c$; the joint density $f_{n_1+1}(a,b,c)$ is calculated by performing the following bivariate integration.

$$f_{n_1+1}(a,b,c) = \int_{U_L}^{U_U} \int_{Z_L}^{Z_U} f_{n_1}^P(a-z, b-u, c-z^2-u^2, z, u) dz du \quad (2.5.3)$$

The limits $U_L, U_U, Z_L,$ and Z_U are dependent upon the particular point (a,b,c) as well as the regions $V_A^{n_1}$ and $V_R^{n_1}$.

If no decision could be made at stage n_1 , these limits are the limits for integrating around the following circle.

$$c - z^2 - u^2 - \frac{(a-z)^2}{n_1} - \frac{(b-u)^2}{n_1} = 0 \quad (2.5.4)$$

and are given in equations (2.3.6) and (2.3.7). Whenever a decision can be made at stage n , the integration region becomes a subset of the points contained inside this circle.

In some cases the integral given in equation (2.5.3) cannot be evaluated as one integral; rather it must be broken up into several pieces, with the overall integral

being the sum of the individual integrals. Equation (2.3.25) is such an example. In such cases, the integration limits for each of the pieces must be determined.

The required integration region for equation (2.5.3) can be one of many. In section (2.3) every possible integration region has been explored; and for each case specific expressions for the U,Z integration limits have been given.

The U,Z integration determination may be best summarized in flowchart format, such as shown in Figure 12

This integration must be determined and performed for all points $W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1}$, thus obtaining the entire density $f_{n_1+1}(W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1})$. From this density the probabilities of acceptance ($P_A^{n_1+1}$), rejection ($P_R^{n_1+1}$), and continuation ($P_C^{n_1+1}$) must be calculated. Their calculation requires performing a trivariate integration of the density $f_{n_1+1}(W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1})$ over elliptic paraboloids. This is most easily performed as iterated integrals as shown in (2.4.1).

The entire process of obtaining the density, $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$, from the density, $f_{i-1}^P(W_{i-1}, Q_{i-1}, R_{i-1}, X_{1i}, X_{2i})$, and ultimately the probabilities, P_A^i, P_R^i, P_C^i , must be iterated for all stages, $i = n_1 + 2, \dots, m_0$.

The final result, for a given λ_ℓ^* , is the set of probabilities, $P_A^i, P_R^i, P_C^i, i = 2, \dots, m_0$. These probabilities will depend upon the value of λ_ℓ^* . This can easily be seen by noting that both the first step density of equation (2.5.1) as well as the five dimensional density of equation (2.5.2) are both functions of λ_ℓ^* . Therefore, the notation $P_A^i(\lambda_\ell^*), P_R^i(\lambda_\ell^*), P_C^i(\lambda_\ell^*), i = 2, \dots, m_0$, will be used to denote such a dependence. From these probabilities, the point on the OC and ASN curves for $\lambda = \lambda_\ell^*$ may be calculated. These quantities are calculated as follows:

$$OC(\lambda_\ell^*) = \sum_{L=Z}^{m_0} P_A^i(\lambda_\ell^*) \quad (2.5.5)$$

and

$$ASN(\lambda_\ell^*) = \sum_{L=Z}^{m_0} P_R^i(\lambda_\ell^*) + P_A^i(\lambda_\ell^*) \cdot i = 1 + \sum_{L=Z}^{m_0} P_C^i(\lambda_\ell^*) \quad (2.5.6)$$

Note that, by having all the probabilities $P_A^i(\lambda_\ell^*), P_R^i(\lambda_\ell^*), P_C^i(\lambda_\ell^*)$, other quantities of interest may also be calculated (e.g. variance of DSN, median of DSN, percentile of DSN, etc.).

This entire process has given a single point on the OC and ASN curves. To obtain the next point on the OC and ASN curves the density $f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1})$ must again be obtained from equation (2.5.1) with $\lambda = \lambda_{\ell+1}^*$. The process of obtaining the density, $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$, and the probabilities $P_A^i(\lambda_{\ell+1}^*)$, $P_R^i(\lambda_{\ell+1}^*)$, $P_C^i(\lambda_{\ell+1}^*)$, must then be iterated for all stages $i = n_1+1, \dots, m_0$.

The Direct Method for $K = 2$ SANOVA has been summarized in flowchart format as shown in Figure 13.

FIGURE 12

For any given stage, n : with regions V_A and V_R , the density of the point ($W_n = a$, $Q_n = b$, $R_n = c$) is found by integrating the density of equation (2.3.5) as shown in equation (2.3.8). The integration limits U_U , U_L , Z_U , Z_L may be obtained from the following flowchart.

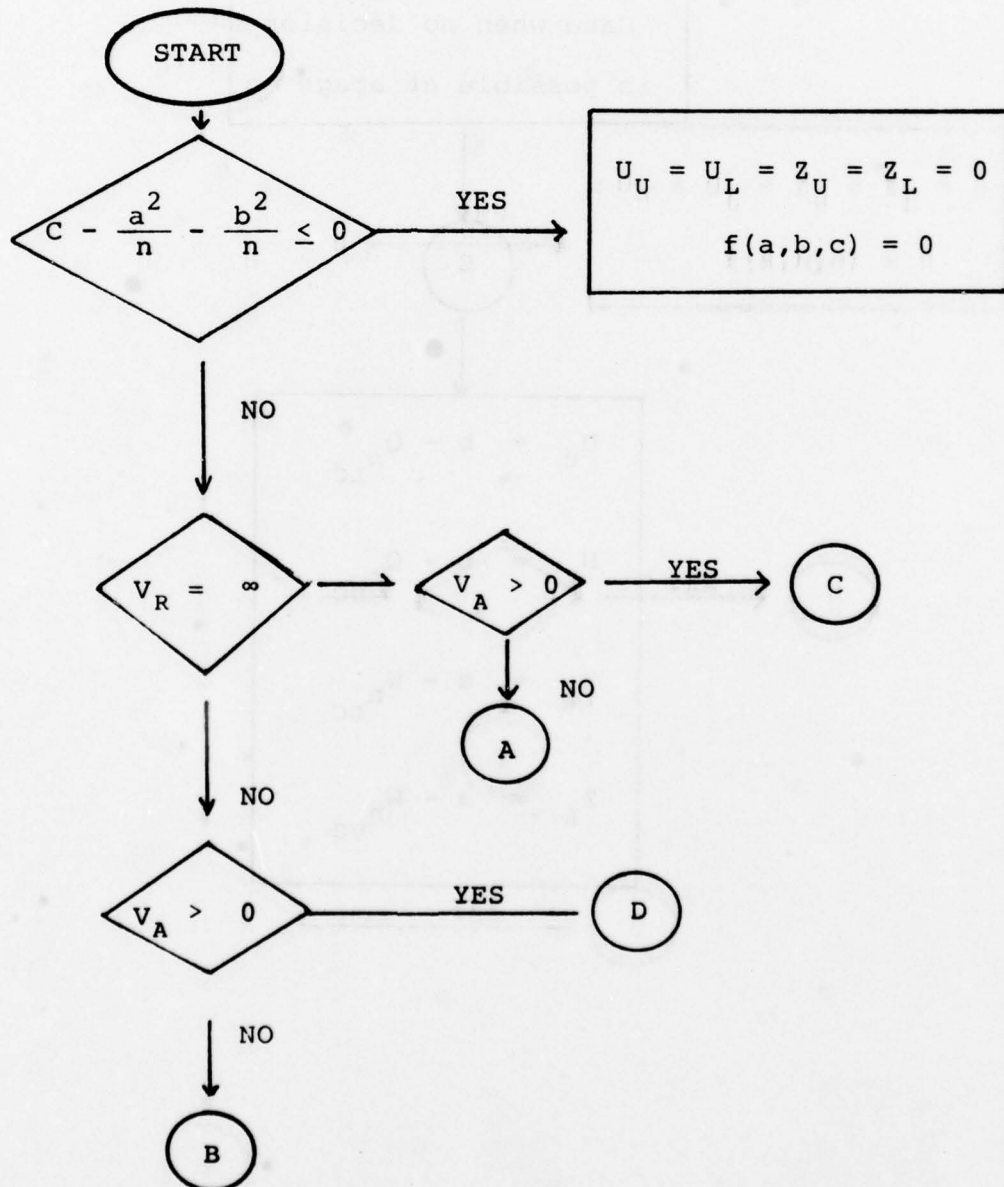


FIGURE 12 (continued)

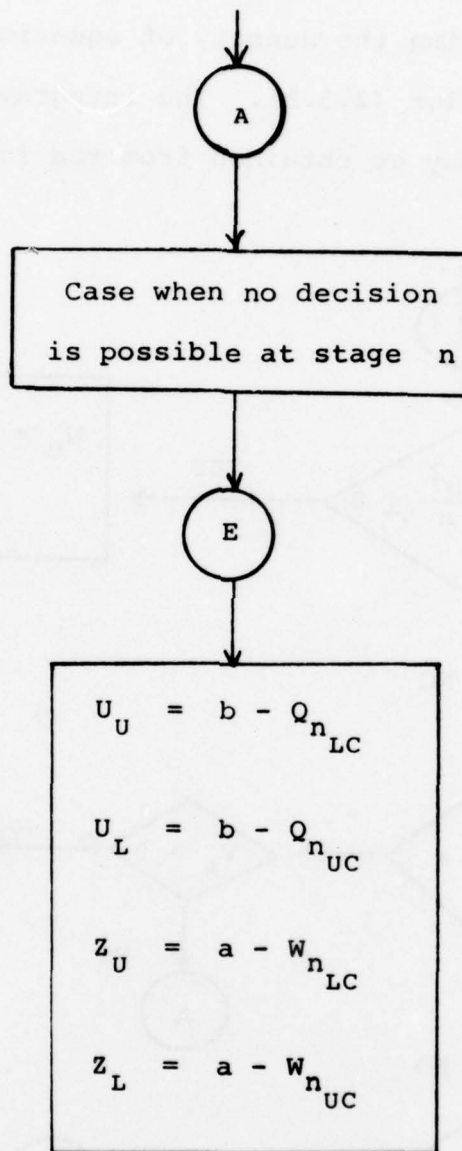


FIGURE 12 (continued)

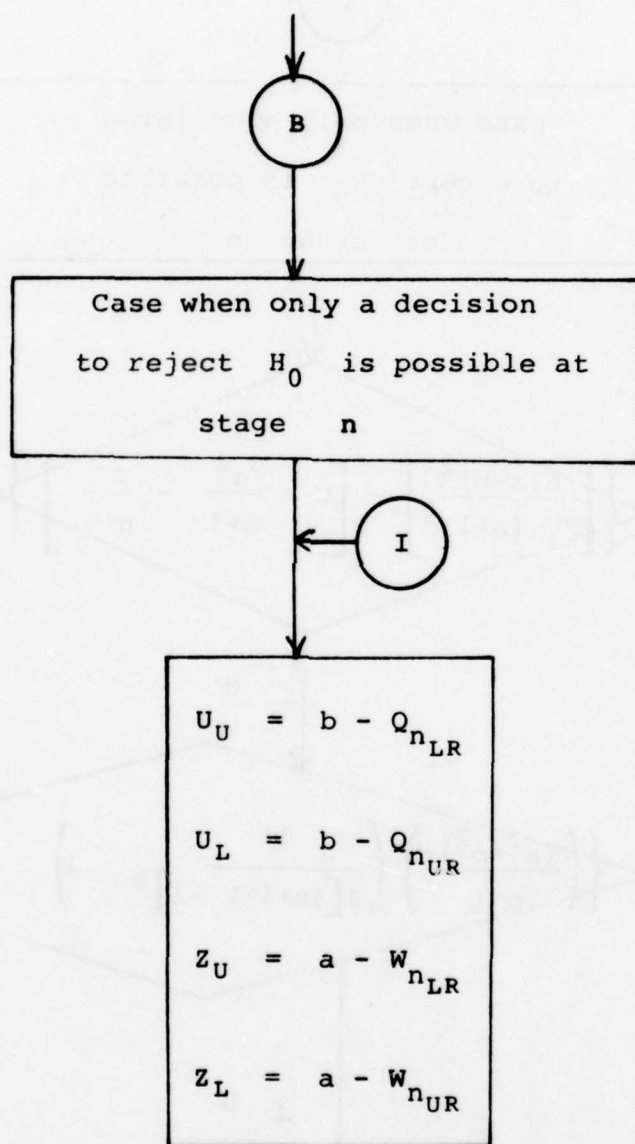


FIGURE 12 (Continued)

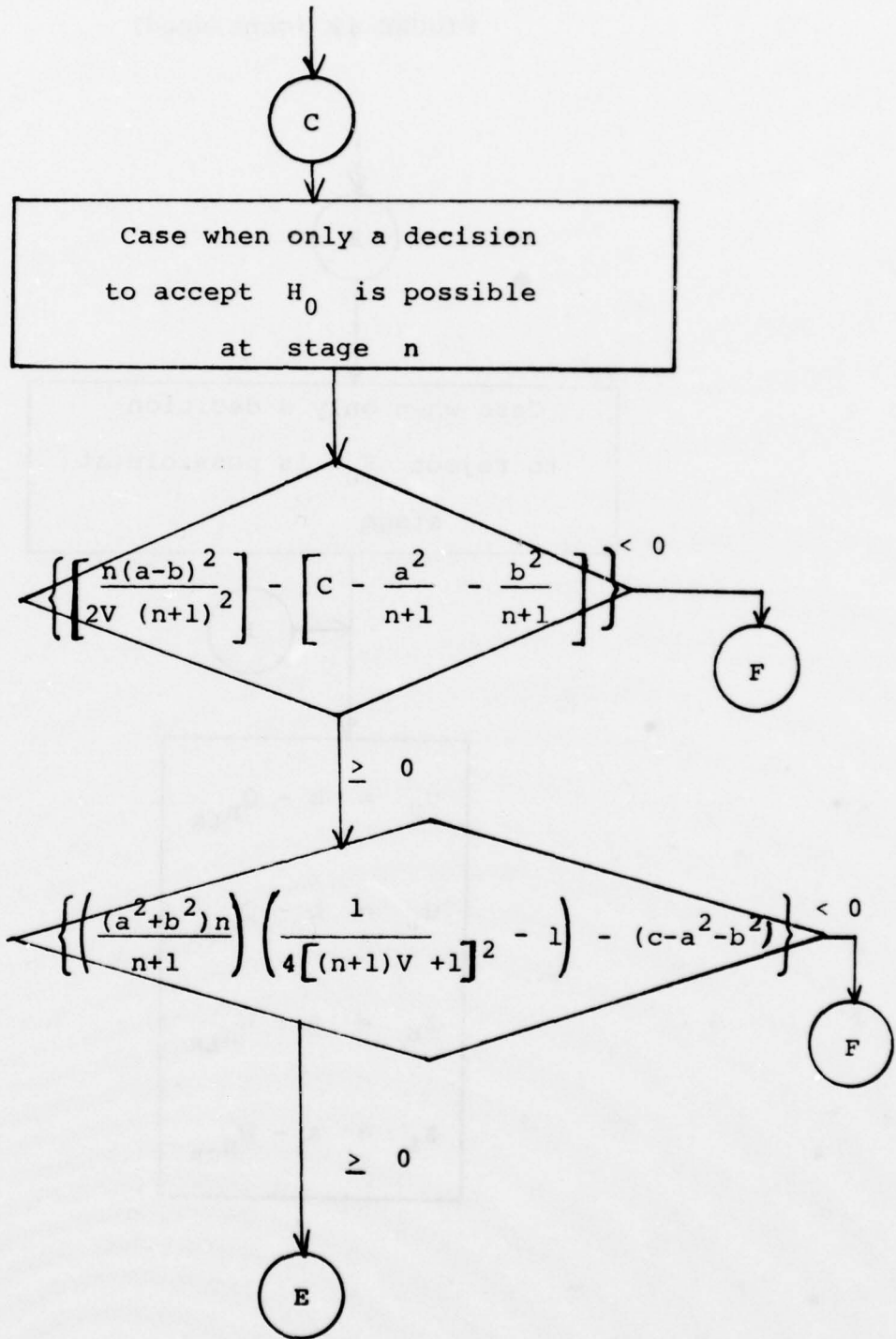
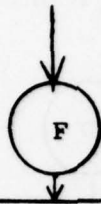


FIGURE 12 (Continued)



The integral must be broken
up into at most 4 pieces
as given in equation (2.3.25).

The number of pieces will depend
upon the sign of $(a+B)^2 - 2(1+\frac{1}{n})(a^2+b^2-c)$

The integration limits for each
piece are given by:

<u>Piece</u>	<u>U Limits</u>	<u>Z Limits</u>
1	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LC}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LC}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UC}}$
2	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UC}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LC}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UC}}$
3	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{UA}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UC}}$
4	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LC}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{LA}}$

FIGURE 12 (Continued)

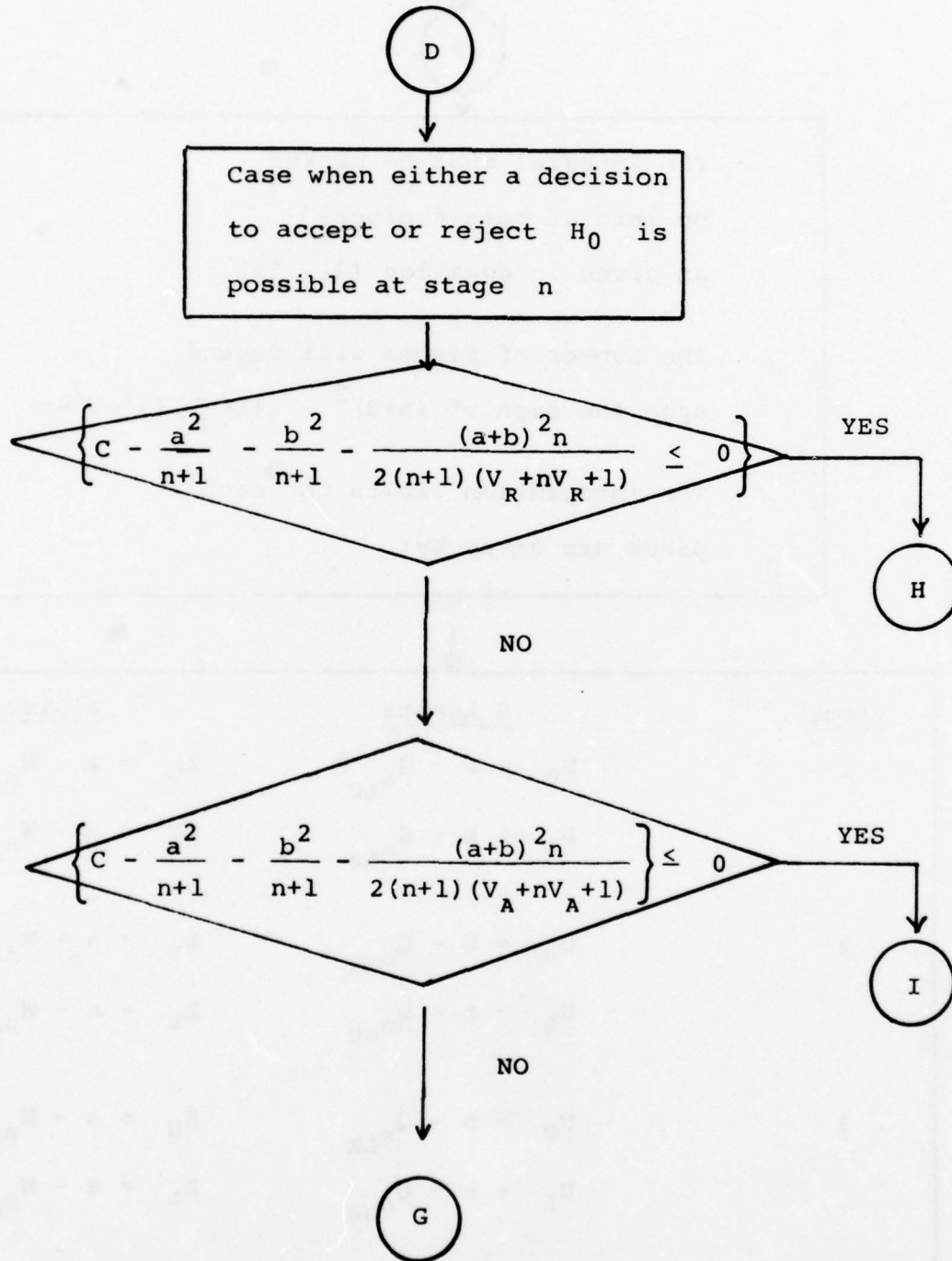


FIGURE 12 (Continued)

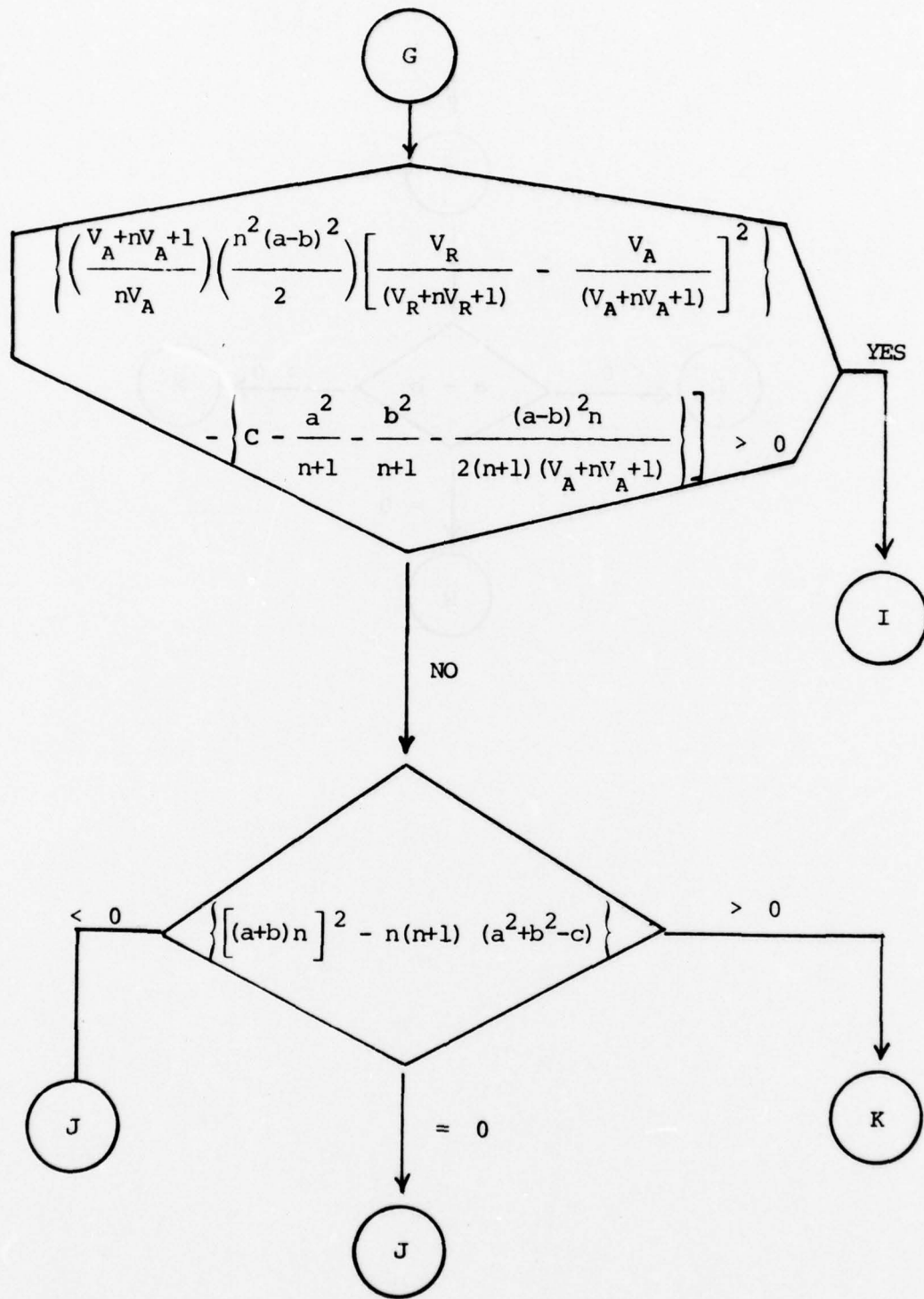


FIGURE 12 (Continued)

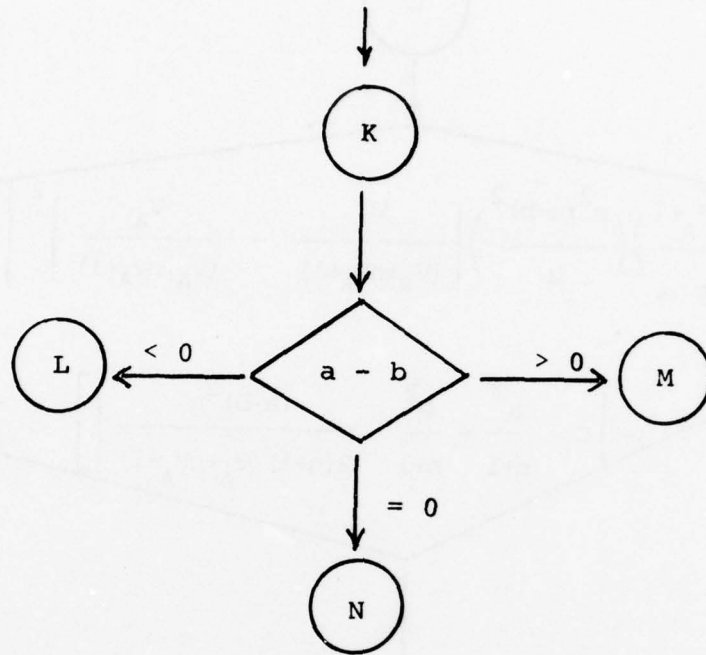


FIGURE 12 (Continued)

J



The integral must be broken up
into at most four pieces.

One or two of the pieces may
be null.

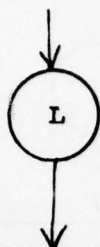
The integration regions for each
piece are given as:



← N

<u>Piece</u>	<u>U Limits</u>	<u>Z Limits</u>
1	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LR}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UR}}$
2	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UR}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UR}}$
3	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{UA}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UR}}$
4	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{LA}}$

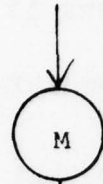
FIGURE 12 (Continued)



Integral must be broken up into five pieces. The U,Z integration regions for each piece are as follows:

<u>Piece #</u>	<u>U Limits</u>	<u>Z Limits</u>
1	$U_U = b - Q_{nLR}$ $U_L = b - Q_{nLA}$	$Z_U = a - W_{nLR}$ $Z_L = a - W_{nUR}$
2	$U_U = b - Q_{nLA}$ $U_L = b - Q_{nUA}$	$Z_U = a - W_{nLR}$ $Z_L = a - W_{nLA}$
3	$U_U = b - Q_{nLA}$ $U_L = b - Q_{nLI}$	$Z_U = a - W_{nUA}$ $Z_L = a - W_{nUR}$
4	$U_U = b - Q_{nUI}$ $U_L = b - Q_{nUA}$	$Z_U = a - W_{nUA}$ $Z_L = a - W_{nUR}$
5	$U_U = b - Q_{nUA}$ $U_L = b - Q_{nUR}$	$Z_U = a - W_{nLR}$ $Z_L = a - W_{nUR}$

FIGURE 12 (Continued)



Integral must be broken up
into five pieces. The U,Z
integration limits for each
piece are given by:

<u>Piece #</u>	<u>U Limits</u>	<u>Z Limits</u>
1	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LR}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UR}}$
2	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{UA}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{UR}}$
3	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{LA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{LI}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z_L = a - W_{n_{LA}}$
4	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{UI}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z = a - W_{n_{LA}}$
5	$U_U = b - Q_{n_{UA}}$ $U_L = b - Q_{n_{UR}}$	$Z_U = a - W_{n_{LR}}$ $Z_U = a - W_{n_{UR}}$

FIGURE 13

FLOWCHART

SUMMARY OF DIRECT METHOD

FOR

K=2 SANOVA

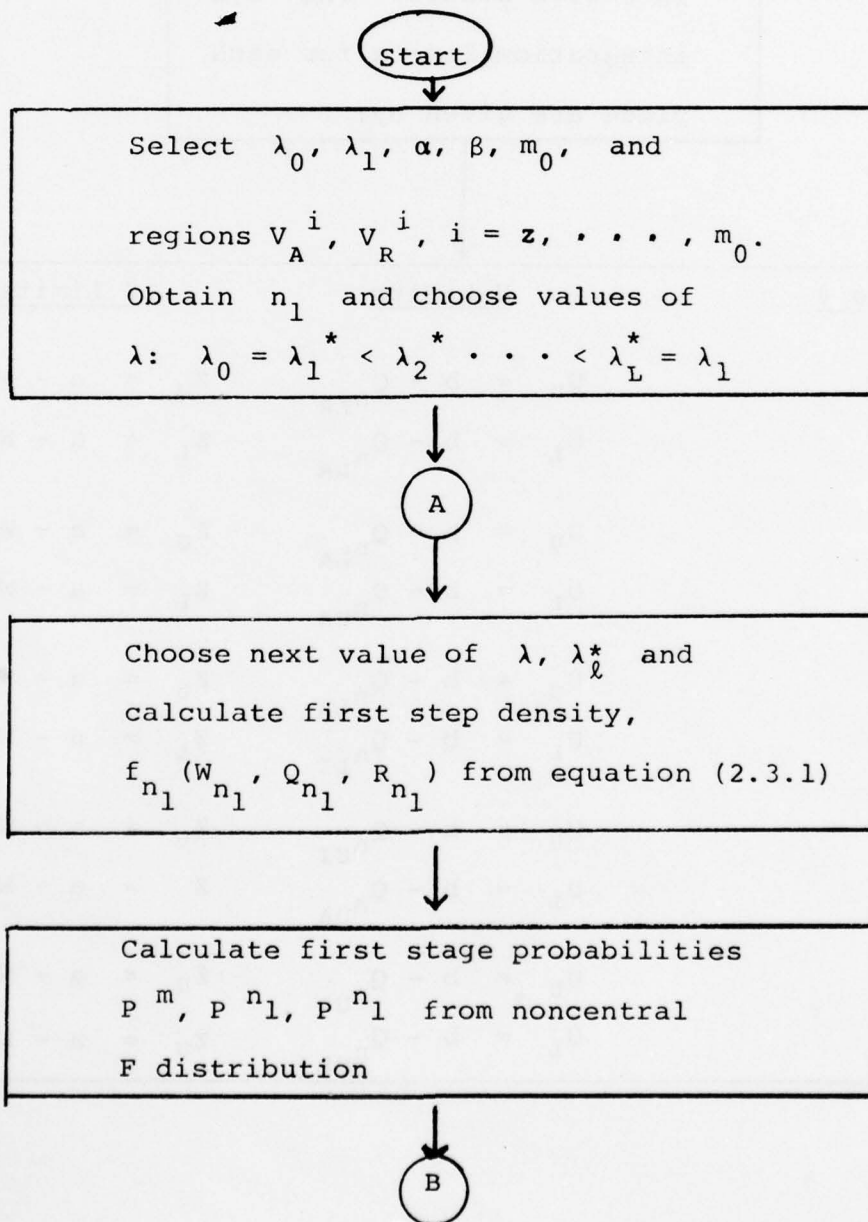


FIGURE 13 (Continued)

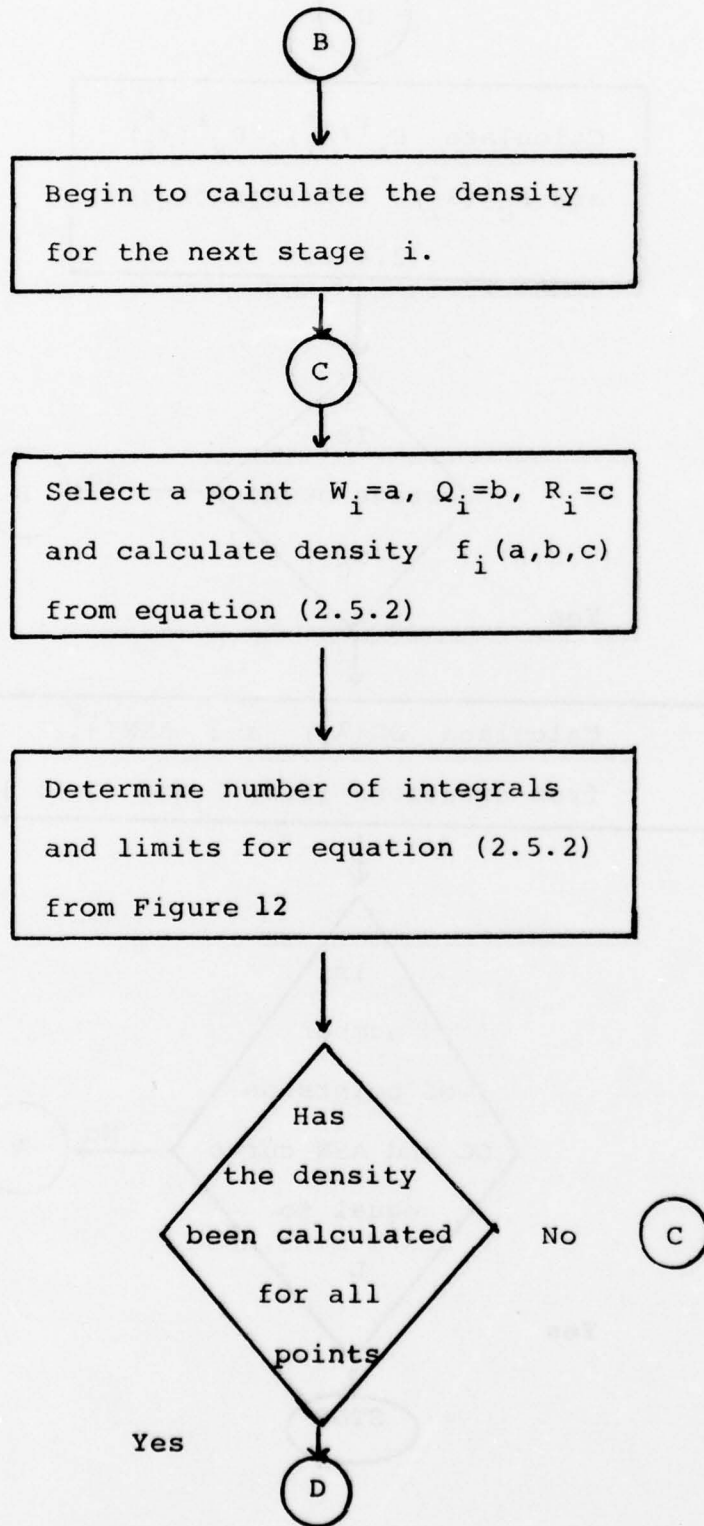
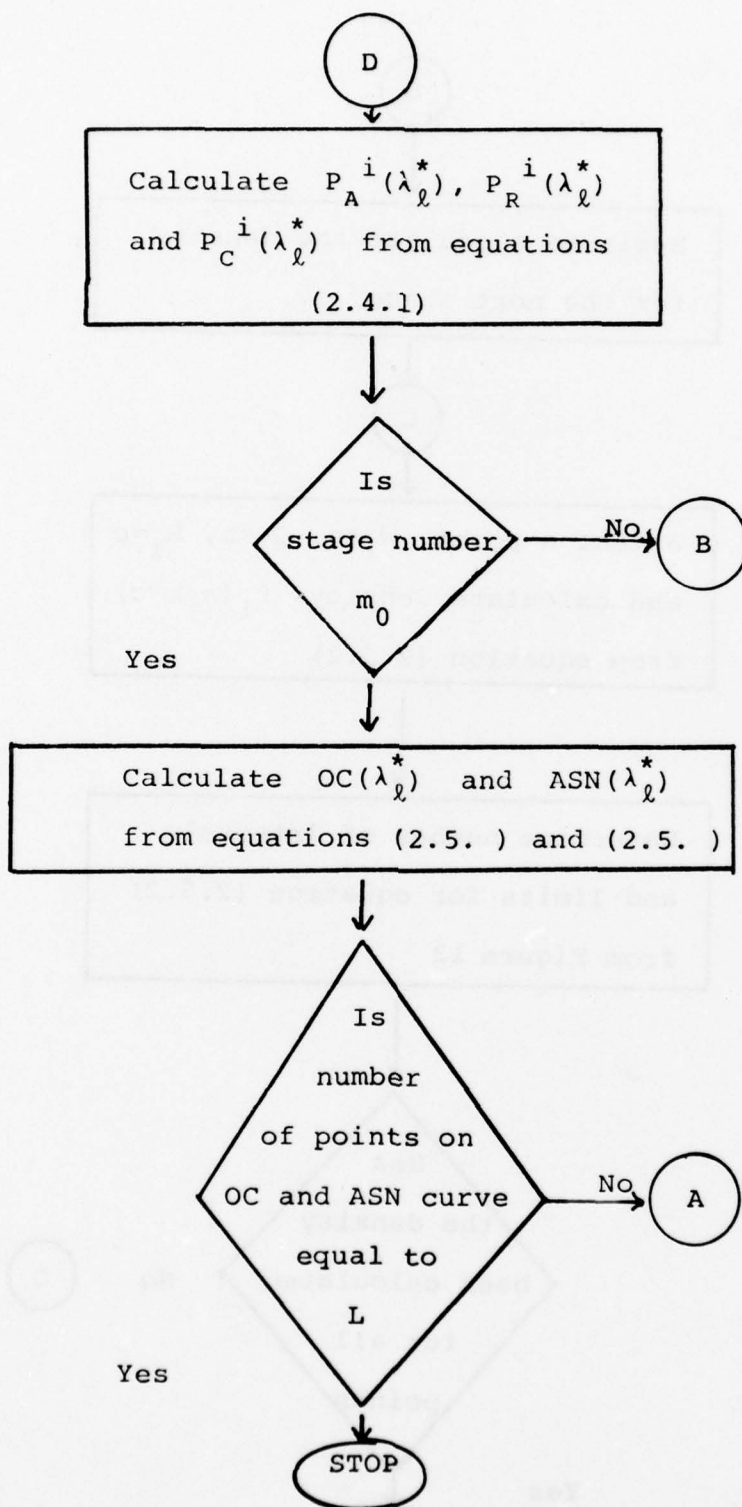


FIGURE 13 (Continued)



2.6 Numerical Methods

The previous sections have given a detailed description and derivation for obtaining the properties of a $K=2$ SANOVA test by the direct method.

In summary the procedure requires the following steps:

1. For a given value of $\lambda = \lambda^*$, determine the joint density at the first stage at which a decision can be made; $f_{n_1}(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1})$.
2. Calculate the joint density $f_{n_{1+1}}(W_{n_{1+1}}, Q_{n_{1+1}}, R_{n_{1+1}})$, for all values of $W_{n_{1+1}}, Q_{n_{1+1}}, R_{n_{1+1}}$. This requires:
 - a. Forming the five dimensional joint density $f_{n_1}^P(W_{n_1}, Q_{n_1}, R_{n_1}, X_{1n_2}, X_{2n_2})$ as given in equation (2.5.2).
 - b. Performing the bivariate integration on this five dimensional joint density given in equation (2.5.3).
3. Performing a trivariate integration of the density $f_{n_{1+1}}(W_{n_{1+1}}, Q_{n_{1+1}}, R_{n_{1+1}})$ to obtain the probabilities of acceptance ($P_A^{n_{1+1}}$), rejection ($P_R^{n_{1+1}}$), and continuation ($P_C^{n_{1+1}}$).

4. Iterating steps 2 and 3 on the density $f_i (W_i, Q_i, R_i)$ for all $i = n_1+2, \dots, M_0$.
5. Calculating the OC and ASN for $\lambda = \lambda^*$.
6. Repeating steps 1 through 5 for all values of λ^* of interest.

This section will discuss the practical evaluation of the integrals required in steps 2 and 3 of the above procedure.

These integrals will generally be very complicated expressions. For example, wherever no decision can be made, the U, Z region of integration required for step 2 consists of all U, Z contained inside the circle given in equation (2.5.4). The actual U, Z integration limits required are given in equations (2.3.6) and (2.3.7). This amounts to integrating a five dimensional joint density composed of the product of a χ^2 and four normal densities. This integration can be evaluated analytically, yielding the density given at the top of page 2-20. The cases which require integrating around ellipses (e.g., equations (2.3.12) - (2.3.14)) or those that require breaking the integral up into several pieces (e.g., equations (2.3.25) - (2.3.28)), generally can not be evaluated analytically.

One approach is to develop a numerical approximation to these bivariate integrals (e.g., series, partial fraction, or continued fraction expansions). Since the integration region required is dependent upon the point a, b, c (for a given set of regions), this approach would yield the following type of piecewise trivariate density for stage n_1+1 :

$$f_{n_1+1}(W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1}) = \begin{cases} \text{Expression 1 all } W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1} \in R_1 \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ \text{Expression K all } W_{n_1+1}, Q_{n_1+1}, R_{n_1+1} \in R_K \end{cases}$$

An analytic expression for the integral required in step 3 with this type of piecewise trivariate density function would probably not exist. Also, if one were to continue along these lines, the density at later stages; $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$, $i = n_1 + 2, \dots, m_0$; would become a piecewise function with an infeasible number of pieces.

An alternative method for evaluating these integrals is via numerical integration. The analytic density $f_n(W_n, Q_n, R_n)$ may be represented by a discrete three dimensional grid of points; $f_n(W_{n_i}, Q_{n_j}, R_{n_k})$, $i = 1, \dots, N_W$, $j = 1, \dots, N_Q$, $k = 1, \dots, N_R$; so that for a

given point on this grid; $W_{n_{l+1}} = a = W_{n_{i^*}}$,
 $Q_{n_{l+1}} = b = Q_{n_{j^*}}$, $R_{n_{l+1}} = c = R_{n_{k^*}}$; the joint density
 may be approximated by the following expression:

$$f_{n_{l+1}}(a,b,c) \approx \sum_m \sum_\ell \omega_{1\ell} \omega_{2m} f_{n_{l+1}}^P(a-z_\ell, b-u_m, c-z_\ell^2 - u_m^2, z_\ell, u_m)$$

The quantities $\omega_{1\ell}$, ω_{2m} and z_ℓ, u_m are the required weights and coordinates of the integration scheme employed and depend upon the U, Z region of integration.

Repeating this procedure for all a, b, c contained on this grid yields a new grid representing the density at stage n_{l+1} , $f_{n_{l+1}}(W_{n_i}, Q_{n_j}, R_{n_k})$. From this new grid the probabilities $P_A^{n_{l+1}}, P_R^{n_{l+1}}, P_C^{n_{l+1}}$ must be obtained. Obtaining these probabilities requires a trivariate integration which can also be done numerically. For example

$$P_A^{n_{l+1}} \approx \sum_m \sum_\ell \sum_p \omega_{1m} \omega_{2\ell} \omega_{3p} f_{n_{l+1}}(W_m, Q_\ell, R_p) \quad (2.6.2)$$

This new grid can again be manipulated to obtain the density at stage n_{l+2} and ultimately the probabilities $P_A^{n_{l+2}}, P_R^{n_{l+2}}$ and $P_C^{n_{l+2}}$. Repeating the procedure to obtain a new grid $f(W_{n_i}, Q_{n_j}, R_{n_k})$ and P_A^n, P_R^n, P_C^n for all $n = n_{l+2}, \dots, m_0$, allows the calculation of a point on the ASN and OC curves.

In general, the density at any point not on the grid; say $f_i (W_i^*, Q_i^*, R_i^*)$, $i = n_1+2, \dots, M_0$; must be found by interpolation. Note that this could require the formidable task of interpolating in three dimensions. Thus, it would be desirable to use a grid scheme and integration rule that required a minimum amount of interpolation to evaluate equations (2.4.1) and (2.5.3).

First, consider the following grid scheme:

$$\begin{aligned} W_{n_i} &= [W_S + (i-1)\alpha_i] h_W & i &= 1, \dots, N_W \\ Q_{n_j} &= [Q_S + (j-1)\beta_j] h_Q & j &= 1, \dots, N_Q \\ R_{n_k} &= [R_S + (k-1)\gamma_k] h_R & k &= 1, \dots, N_R \end{aligned} \quad (2.6.3).$$

The quantities $\alpha_i, \beta_j, \gamma_k$ are all integers chosen such that:

$$\begin{aligned} W_{n_1} &< W_{n_2} < \dots < W_{n_{N_W}} \\ Q_{n_1} &< Q_{n_2} < \dots < Q_{n_{N_Q}} \\ R_{n_1} &< R_{n_2} < \dots < R_{n_{N_R}} \end{aligned}$$

The choice of the quantities $W_S, Q_S, R_S, h_W, h_Q,$ and h_R will be discussed later.

Many integration rules are available (Davis and Rabinowitz (1967)); but to avoid excessive amounts of interpolation a rule should be chosen which allows the majority of the points to be located on the grid.

For the integration given in (2.6.1) this requires that not only $a - z_\ell$ and $b - U_m$ be located on W_n, Q_n grid points, but also that $c - z_\ell^2 - U_m^2$ be located on an R_n grid point. This can be guaranteed if the quantities $h_W, h_Q,$ and h_R are chosen such that:

$$h_R = \Lambda_1 h_W^2 + \Lambda_2 h_Q^2$$

or

$$h_W^2 = \Lambda_3 h_R \quad \text{and} \quad h_Q^2 = \Lambda_4 h_R, \quad (2.6.4)$$

where

$\Lambda_1, \Lambda_2, \Lambda_3,$ and Λ_4 are integers.

Using this type of grid and the trapezoid integration rule, equation (2.6.1) becomes:

$$f_i(a,b,c) \approx \sum_{m=0}^{n_Q} \sum_{\ell=0}^{n_W} \omega_{1\ell} \omega_{2m} f_{i-1}^P(a-z_\ell, b-U_m, c-z_\ell^2-U_m^2, z_\ell, U_m) \quad (2.6.5)$$

where the coordinates z_ℓ and U_m are given by the following scheme:

$$\begin{aligned} z_0 &= z_L & U_0 &= U_L \\ z_S &= \left[z_L / h_W \right] & U_S &= \left[U_L / h_Q \right] \\ z_F &= \left[z_U / h_W \right] & U_F &= \left[U_U / h_Q \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 N_W^{-1} &= Z_F - Z_{SS} + 1 & N_Q^{-1} &= U_F - U_S + 1 \\
 Z_{\ell-1} &= Z_S + (\ell-1)h & & \\
 \ell &= 1, \dots, N_W - 2 & & \\
 Z_{n_{W-1}} &= Z_F & & \\
 Z_{n_W} &= Z_U & & \\
 U_m &= U_S + (m-1)h_W & & \\
 m &= 1, \dots, N - 2 & &
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.6.6}$$

$$U_{n_{Q-1}} = U_F$$

$$U_{n_Q} = U_U$$

with

$$[X] \equiv \text{sign}(X) \cdot \{ \text{greatest integer in } |X| \}.$$

The weights $\omega_{1\ell}$ and ω_{2m} are given by:

$$\omega_{10} = \frac{1}{2} |Z_L - Z_0|$$

$$\omega_{11} = \frac{1}{2} |Z_S - Z_0| + \frac{1}{2} h_W$$

$$\omega_{1\ell} = \frac{1}{2} h_W \quad \ell = 2, \dots, N_W - 2$$

$$\omega_{1\ell} = \frac{1}{2} h_W + \frac{1}{2} |Z_U - Z_F| \quad \ell = N_W - 1$$

$$\omega_{1\ell} = \frac{1}{2} |Z_U - Z_F| \quad \ell = N_W$$

and

$$\omega_{20} = \frac{1}{2} |(U_L - U_S)|$$

$$\omega_{21} = \frac{1}{2} |(U_S - U_0)| + \frac{1}{2} h_W$$

$$\omega_{2m} = \frac{1}{2} h_Q \quad m = 2, \dots, N_Q - 2$$

$$\omega_{2m} = \frac{1}{2} h_Q + \frac{1}{2} |(U_U - U_F)| \quad m = N_W - 1$$

$$\omega_{2m} = \frac{1}{2} |(U_U - U_F)| \quad m = N_W$$

With this grid structure and integration scheme the density of some points may still need to be obtained by interpolation. Any values of z^* , U^* that result in the point $(a-z^*, b-U^*, c-z^{*2}-U^{*2})$ not to be on a (W, Q, R) grid point will require that the five dimensional density $f_i^P(\quad)$ be obtained by interpolation. For example, there is no guarantee that the endpoints Z_L, Z_U, U_L and U_U will lie on a grid point. However, in such cases, the task of interpolation may be simplified by considering the form of the five dimensional density $f_i^P(\quad)$.

As shown in equation (2.5.2) the five dimensional joint density is given by:

$$\begin{aligned} f_i^P(a-z, b-U, c-z^2-U^2, z, U) \\ = f_{i-1}(a-z, b-U, c-z^2-U^2) \cdot \phi(z) \cdot \phi(U - \sqrt{\lambda_\ell^*}). \end{aligned}$$

Whenever interpolation is required to evaluate $f_i^P(\quad)$, it need only be performed in two or three dimensions on the

density $f_{i-1}(\quad)$, since both ϕ 's can be calculated exactly for any value of U and Z .

In other words, when interpolation is required

$$f_i^P(a-Z, b-U, c-Z^2-U^2, Z, U) \approx E^* \phi(Z) \cdot \phi\left(U - \sqrt{\lambda_\ell^*}\right)$$

where E^* is the interpolated value of the density $f_{i-1}(a-Z, b-U, c-Z^2-U^2)$.

For a given point a^*, b^*, c^* not on a (W, Q, R) grid point at stage $i-1$, the density $f_{i-1}(a^*, b^*, d^*)$ may be approximated by trivariate linear interpolation.

This involves the following approximation:

$$f_{i-1}(a^*, b^*, c^*) = P^* \approx \sum_{\ell=1}^2 \sum_{j=1}^2 \sum_{k=1}^2 f_{i-1}(a_\ell, b, c) \alpha_\ell \beta_j \gamma_k \quad (2.6.8)$$

where

$$a_1 = a^*/h_w + 1 \text{ (sign } (a^*))$$

and

$$a_2 = a^*/h_w$$

and

$$\alpha_1 = \frac{a^* - a_2}{a_1 - a_2}, \quad \alpha_2 = \frac{a^* - a_1}{a_2 - a_1}$$

and analogous expressions for the other quantities.

This should give fairly good approximations for small values of h_w , h_Q , and h_R . For large values of these quantities the result could be meaningless (i.e., $f_i(a^*, b^*, c^*) < 0$ or $f_i(a^*, b^*, c^*) > 1$), and should be modified in such cases. The modifications are of the following form:

$$f_i(a^*, b^*, c^*) = \begin{cases} P^* & \text{if } 0 \leq P^* \leq 1 \\ 0 & \text{if } P^* < 0 \\ \max(f_i(a_\ell, b_j, c_k)) & \text{if } P^* \geq 1 \end{cases}$$

By using the trapezoid rule and trivariate interpolation, the density $f_i(a, b, c)$ may be calculated. This must be repeated for all a, b, c contained on the grid. This will result in a new grid representing the density at stage i . From this new grid, the probabilities P_h^i , P_R^i , and P_C^i must be calculated. These probabilities can also be calculated with a trapezoid rule integration scheme as given in (2.6.2).

In practice the following quantities must be specified:

- (1) The grid sizes h_W, h_Q, h_R .
- (2) The end points of the grid: $W_S, W_F, Q_S, Q_F, R_S, R_F$.

As in most numerical problems, the best choice of the grid sizes will depend upon the particular problem (i.e., V_A^i, V_R^i , and m_0). One approach to this problem is to start the procedure with a coarse grid and obtain answers; the procedure may then be redone using a finer grid and new answers obtained. This process is iterated until the results converge to answers accurate to the desired number of digits. One should note that the number of calculations required for each additional iteration increases exponentially. For example, suppose a grid is constructed, using grid sizes h_W, h_Q , and $h_R = h_W^2 + h_Q^2$ and $\alpha_i, \beta_j, \gamma_k$ of (2.6.3) all equal to unity. Halving the h_W and h_Q grid sizes will result in an eight-fold increase in the total number of points on the grid. The density for each of these points must be calculated for each stage, which requires a bivariate integration for each point at each stage.

The grid end points must be chosen so as to exclude only a minute fraction of the density for all stages:
 $i = n_1, \dots, m_0$. This amounts to choosing the quantities

W_S, W_F, Q_S, Q_F and R_S, R_F such that all points, W_n, Q_n, R_n , on the grid lie within these ranges, i.e.,

$$\begin{aligned} W_S &\leq W_b \leq W_F \\ Q_S &\leq Q_n \leq Q_F \\ R_S &\leq R_n \leq R_F . \end{aligned}$$

In most cases, the size of the required grid (i.e., W_S, W_F, Q_S, Q_F, R_S and R_F) is directly proportional to the value of m_0 .

Since W_{n_1} (n_1 being the first stage at which a decision can be made) is distributed normally with mean zero and standard deviation $\sqrt{n_1}$, a W_n range of the following type:

$$\begin{aligned} W_S &= -6 \left[\sqrt{n_1} / h_w \right] * h_w \\ W_F &= 6 \left[\sqrt{n_1} / h_w \right] * h_w , \text{ where } [] \equiv \text{greatest integer} \end{aligned}$$

should be sufficient for the grid at stage n_1 . However, if the regions were such that no decision could be made until stage m_0 , $W_{m_0} \sim N(0, \sqrt{m_0})$. Thus in order to insure that the grid is large enough, the following range should be used:

$$\begin{aligned} W_S &= -6 \left[\sqrt{m_0} / h_w \right] * h_w \\ W_F &= +6 \left[\sqrt{m_0} / h_w \right] * h_w \end{aligned}$$

(2.6.9).

Employing similar logic to the Q dimension yields the following range:

$$Q_S = \min \left\{ \left[\frac{(\sqrt{n_1 \lambda} - 6\sqrt{n_1})}{h_Q} \right] * h_Q, \left[\frac{(\sqrt{m_0 \lambda} - 6\sqrt{m_0})}{h_Q} \right] * h_Q \right\}$$

$$Q_F = \max \left\{ \left[\frac{(\sqrt{n_1 \lambda} + 6\sqrt{n_1})}{h_Q} \right] * h_Q, \left[\frac{(\sqrt{m_0 \lambda} + 6\sqrt{m_0})}{h_Q} \right] * h_Q \right\}$$

where $\left[\right] \equiv$ greatest integer. (2.6.10).

Since R must always be greater than the quantity $1/n(W^2 + Q^2)$, the R points for which

$$R_{m_0} < \frac{1}{m_0} (W_0^2 + Q_{m_0}^2),$$

need not be contained on the grid. Thus the range of R will depend upon the values of W and Q, and the overall grid structure becomes that of a cone as shown in Figure 14. An R range sufficient for the density $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$ for all i, is given by:

$$R_S = \left[\frac{1}{m_0} (W_{n_K}^2 + Q_{n_j}^2) / h_R \right] * h_R$$

$$R_F = R_S + \left[X_{99.9}^2 (2m_0 - 2) / h_R \right] * h_R \quad (2.6.11).$$

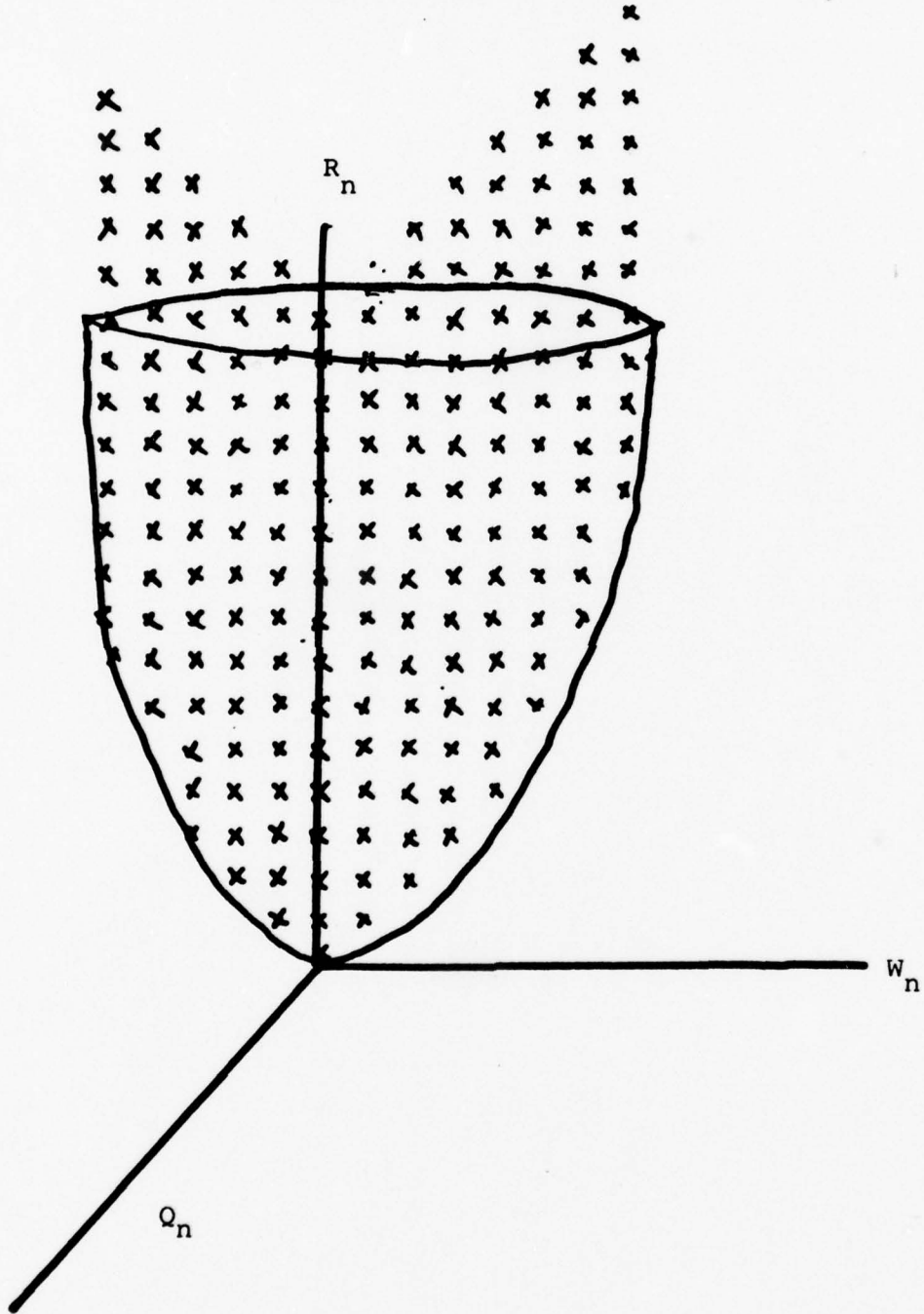
where $\left[\right] \equiv$ greatest integer.

A grid of this form and size will allow for sufficient accuracy in the calculation of the OC and ASN curves.

In conclusion, this section has presented a procedure for implementing the theory of the previous sections.

FIGURE 14

STRUCTURE OF NUMERICAL GRID
FOR DIRECT METHOD IMPLEMENTATION



Since the density $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$ can not be expressed in a closed form for $i > n_1$, this section has discussed a numerical procedure which allows the implementation of the theory. The numerical procedure consists of:

1. Representing the density $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$ by a discrete 3-dimensional grid of points. The grid is shown in Figure 14 and is described mathematically by equations (2.6.3). The quantities $R_S, R_F, Q_S, Q_F, W_S, W_F, h_R, h_W, h_a$ are given by equations (2.6.4) and (2.6.9) - (2.6.11).
2. "Carrying" this grid from stage to stage. The grid at stage $i-1$ is used to calculate a new grid for stage i , which represents the density $f_i(W_i, Q_i, R_i)$. To calculate the density of any point on this grid at stage i requires performing the bivariate integration of equation (2.5.3). However, the integration is now performed numerically. When the trapezoid integration rule is used, the calculation is given by equations (2.6.5) - (2.6.7).
3. After the density of all points at stage i has been calculated, the grid is then again numerically integrated to obtain P_A^i, P_R^i, P_C^i . This is calculated by the procedure shown in equation (2.6.2).

Since the density at stage $i-1$ is known only at the points on the grid, the density at points not on the grid must be obtained by interpolation. This can be done by three dimensional linear interpolation as given in equation (2.6.8).

The methods discussed in this section are only feasible if performed on an electronic computer. Appendix C discusses a program developed to calculate several points on the OC and ASN curves for any $k=2$ SANOVA test.

2.7 CONCLUSION

This chapter of the thesis has derived a procedure for obtaining the OC and ASN curves of a $k=2$ SANOVA test. The procedure is the first to yield exact results.

Section (2.3) involved the theoretical derivation of the procedure, which has been summarized in Figures 12 and 13 of Section (2.5). Also, Section (2.6) contained a discussion of a numerical approach for implementing the procedure. Appendix C contains a computer program which calculates the OC and ASN curves via the methods discussed in this chapter.

REFERENCES

1. Abdel-Aty, S.H. (1954). Approximate Formulae for the Percentage Points and the Probability Integral of the Noncentral χ^2 Distribution, Biometrika 41, 538-40.
2. Abramowitz, M. and Stegun, I.A. (1964). Handbook of Mathematical Functions, National Bureau of Standards.
3. Aroian, L.A. (1941). Continued Fractions for the Incomplete Beta Functions, AMS 12, 218-23. (Correction, AMS 39, 1265).
4. Aroian, L.A. (1941). A study of R.A. Fisher's Z-Distribution and the Related F Distribution, AMS 12, 429-48.
5. Aroian, L.A. (1942). The Relationship of Fisher's Z-Distribution to Student's t Distribution (Abstract), AMS 13, 451-2.
6. Aroian, L.A. (1943). A Certain Type of Integral, American Mathematical Monthly 50, 382-3.
7. Aroian, L.A. (1940). On the Levels of Significance of the Incomplete Beta Function and the F Distributions, Biometrika 37, 219-23.
8. Aroian, L.A. (1976a). Moments of the Decisive Sample Number and of the Average Time to Termination of Sequential Tests, Communications in Statistics 1, 1041-45.
9. Aroian, L.A. (1976b). Applications of the Direct Method in Sequential Analysis, Technometrics 18, 301-6.
10. Aroian, Gorge, Goss, and Robison (1975). Exact Sequential Tests for the Variance, AES Monograph 7501, Union College, Schenectady, New York.
11. Aroian, L.A. and Robison, E.E. (1969). Direct Methods for Exact Truncated Sequential Tests of the Mean of a Normal Distribution, Technometrics 11, 661-75.
12. Bahadur, R.R. (1954). Sufficiency and Statistical Decision Functions, AMS 25, 423-62.

13. Bhate, D.H. (1955). Sequential Analysis with Special Reference to Distributions of Sample Size. Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, University of London.
14. Bhate, D.H. (1959). Approximation to the Distribution of Sample Size for Sequential Tests. I. Tests of Simple Hypotheses, Biometrika 46, 130-8.
15. Bhattachairjee, G.P. and Nagendra, Y. (1964). Effect of Non-normality on a Sequential Test for Mean, Biometrika 51, 281-7.
16. Box, G.E.P. (1953). Non-normality and Tests on Variances, Biometrika 40, 318-330.
17. Box, G.E.P. (1954). Some Theorems on Quadratic Forms Applied in the Study of the Analysis of Variance Problems, I. Effect of Inequality of Variance in the One-Way Classification, AMS 25, 290-302.
18. Box, G.E.P. and Andersen, S.L. (1955). Permutation Theory in the Derivation of Robust Criteria and the Study of Departures from Assumption, JRSS Series B 17, 1-34.
19. Box, G.E.P. and Muller, M.E. (1958). A Note on the Generation of Normal Deviates, AMS 29, 610-11.
20. Brown, M.B. and Forsythe, A.B. (1974). The Small Sample Behavior of Some Statistics which Test the Equality of Several Means, Technometrics 16, 129-32.
21. Carnahan, et al. (1969). Applied Numerical Methods, Wiley, New York.
22. Chambers, J.M. (1967). On Methods of Asymptotic Approximation for Multivariate Distributions, Biometrika 54, 367-83.
23. Cox, D.R. (1952). Sequential Tests for Composite Hypotheses. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc. 48, 290-9.
24. Cramier, H. (1946). Mathematical Methods of Statistics, Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J.
25. David, F.N. and Johnson, N.L. (1951). A Method of Investigating the Effect of Non-Normality and Heterogeneity of Variance on Tests of the General Linear Hypothesis, AMS 22, 382-92.

26. Davis, P.J. and Rabinowitz, P. (1967). Numerical Integration, Blaisdell, Waltham, Massachusetts.
27. Eden, T. and Yates, F. (1933). On the Validity of Fisher's Z-Test when Applied to an Actual Sample of Non-normal Data, J. Agricultural Science 23, 6-16.
28. Eisenhardt, C. (1947). The Assumptions Underlying the Analysis of Variance, Biometrics 3, 1-21.
29. Elderton, W.P. and Johnson, N.L. (1969). Systems of Frequency Curves, London, Cambridge University Press.
30. Ewens, W.J. (1961). Departure from Assumption in Sequential Analysis, Biometrika 48, 206-11.
31. Fisher, R.A. (1918). The Correlation Between Relatives on the Supposition of Mendelian Inheritance, Trans. Royal Society of Edinburgh 52, 399-433.
32. Fisher, R.A. (1925). Statistical Methods for Research Workers, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh.
33. Fisher, R.A. (1935). The Design of Experiments, Oliver Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh.
34. Fix, E. (1949). Tables of Noncentral χ^2 . University of California Publications in Statistics, Vol. 1, 15-19.
35. Fox, M. (1956). Charts of the Power of the F-Test, AMS 27, 484-97.
36. Gayen, A.K. (1950). The Distribution of the Variance Ratio in Random Samples of Any Size Drawn from Non-normal Universes, Biometrika 37, 236-55.
37. Geary, R.C. (1930). The Frequency Distribution of the Quotient of Two Normal Variates, JRSS 93, 442-6.
38. Geary, R.C. (1936). The Distribution of Student's Ratio for Non-normal Samples, JRSS Series B 3, 178-84.
39. Ghosh, B.K. (1970). Sequential Tests of Statistical Hypotheses, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts.
40. Ghosh, B.K. and Eest, J. (1967). Tables for Sequential Analysis of Variance, U.S. Army Report, USA TE Com 7-3-9906-01, Fort Lee, Virginia.

41. Gradshteyn, I.S. and Ryshik, I.M. (1965). Tables of Integrals, Series, and Products, Academic Press, New York.
42. Graybill, F.A. (1961). An Introduction to Linear Statistical Models, Vol. 1, McGraw-Hill, New York.
43. Graybill, F.A. (1969). Introduction to Matrices with Applications in Statistics, Wadsworth Publishing Company, Inc., Belmont, California.
44. Gronow, D.G.C. (1951). Test for the Significance of the Difference Between Means in Two Normal Populations Having Unequal Variances, Biometrika 38, 252-56.
45. Gulberg, S. (1920). Application des Polynômes d'Hermite à un Problème de Statistique, Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Strasbourg, 552-60.
46. Gurland, J. (1948). Inversion Formulae for the Distribution of Ratios, AMS 19, 228-37.
47. Gurland, J. (1953). Distribution of Quadratic Forms and Ratios of Quadratic Forms, AMS 26, 122-27.
48. Hahn, G.J. and Shapiro, S. (1969). Statistical Models in Engineering, Wiley, New York.
49. Hall, W.J., Wijsman, R.A., and Ghosh, J.K. (1965). The Relationship between Sufficiency and Invariance with Applications in Sequential Analysis, AMS 36, 574-614.
50. Helmert, F.R. (1876). Über die Wahrscheinlichkeit der Potenzsummen der Beobachtungsfehler und Über einige damit in Zusammenhänge stehende Fragen, Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik 21, 192-218.
51. Hoel, P.G. (1955). On a Sequential Test for the General Linear Hypothesis, AMS 26, 136-48.
52. Horsnell, G. (1953). The Effect of Unequal Group Variances on the F-test for Homogeneity of Group Means, Biometrika 40, 128-36.
53. Hsu, P.L. (1941). Analysis of Variance from the Power Function Standpoint, Biometrika 32, 62-9.

54. Johnson, N.L. (1948). Alternative Systems in the Analysis of Variance, Biometrika 35, 80-87.
55. Johnson, N.L. (1949). Systems of Frequency Curves Generated by Methods of Truncation, Biometrika 36, 149-76.
56. Johnson, N.L. (1953). Some Notes on the Application of Sequential Methods in the Analysis of Variance, AMS 25, 357-66.
57. Johnson, N.L. and Kotz, S. (1969). Distributions in Statistics: Discrete Distributions, Wiley, New York.
58. Johnson, N.L. and Kotz, S. (1970). Distributions in Statistics: Continuous Univariate Distributions-1, Wiley, New York.
59. Johnson, N.L. and Kotz, S. (1970). Distributions in Statistics: Continuous Univariate Distributions-2, Wiley, New York.
60. Johnson, N.L. and Kotz, S. (1972). Distributions in Statistics: Continuous Multivariate Distributions, Wiley, New York.
61. Kempthorne, O. (1952). Design and Analysis of Experiments, Hagner, New York.
62. Kendall, M.G. and Stuart, A. (1963). The Advanced Theory of Statistics, Vol. 1, Hafner, New York.
63. Kendall, M.G. and Stuart, A. (1967). The Advanced Theory of Statistics, Vol. 2, Hafner, New York.
64. Kibble, W.F. (1941). A Two-Variate Gamma Type Distribution, Sankhyā 5, 137-50.
65. Kohr, R.L. and Games, P.A. (1974). Robustness of the Analysis of Variance, The Welch Procedure and a Box Procedure to Heterogeneous Variances, The Journal of Experimental Education 43, 61-68.
66. Kolodziejczyk, S. (1935). On an Important Class of Statistical Hypotheses, Biometrika 27, 161-90.
67. Lehman, E.L. (1959). Testing Statistical Hypotheses, Wiley, New York.

68. Lehmer, E. (1944). Inverse Tables of Probabilities of Errors of the Second Kind, AMS 15, 388-98.
69. Meixner, J. (1934). Orthogonale Polynomsysteme mit einer besonderen Gestalt der erzeugenden Funktion, Journal of the London Mathematical Society 9, 6-13.
70. Mudholkar, G.S., et al. (1976). Some Approximations for the Noncentral F Distribution, Technometrics 18, 351-8.
71. Naylor, T.H., et al. (1966). Computer Simulation Techniques, Wiley, New York.
72. Patnaik, P.B. (1949). The Noncentral χ^2 and F Distributions and Their Applications, Biometrika 36, 202-32.
73. Paulson, E. (1942). An Approximate Normalization of the Analysis of Variance Distribution, AMS 13, 233-35.
74. Pearson, E.S. (1929). The Distribution of Frequency Constants in Small Samples from Non-normal Symmetrical and Skew Populations, Biometrika 21, 259-86.
75. Pearson, E.S. (1931). The Analysis of Variance in Cases of Non-normal Variation, Biometrika 23, 114-33.
76. Pearson, E.S. and Hartley, H.O. (1951). Charts of the Power Function of the Analysis of Variance Tests, Derived from the Non-central F-Distribution, Biometrika 38, 112-30.
77. Pierce, D.A. and Dykstra, R.L. (1969). Independence and the Normal Distribution, American Statistician 23, No. 4, 39.
78. Press, S.J. (1966). Linear Combination of Noncentral Chi-Square Variates, AMS 37, 480-87.
79. Ray, W.D. (1956). Sequential Analysis Applied to Certain Experimental Designs in the Analysis of Variance, Biometrika 43, 388-403.
80. Robbins, H.E. and Pitman, E.J.G. (1949). Applications of the Methods of Mixtures to Quadratic Forms in Normal Variates, AMS 20, 552-60.

81. Sankaran, M. (1963). Approximations to the Noncentral Chi-Square Distribution, Biometrika 50, 199-204.
82. Scheffé, H. (1942). On the Ratio of Variances of Two Normal Populations, AMS 13, 371-88.
83. Scheffé, H. (1959). The Analysis of Variance, Wiley, New York.
84. Schmee, J. (1974). Exact Solution for the Sequential t-Test and Method for Sequential Estimation, Ph.D. dissertation, Union College, Schenectady, New York.
85. Siegmund, D. (1976). Importance Sampling in the Monte Carlo Study of Sequential Tests, Annals of Statistics 4, 673-84.
86. Slater, L.J. (1960). Confluent Hypergeometric Functions, Cambridge University Press.
87. Srivastava, A.B.L. (1958). Effect of Non-normality on the Power Function of the t-Test, Biometrika 45, 421-9.
88. Subrahmaniam, K. (1966). Some Contributions to the Theory of Non-normality-I (Univariate Case), Sankhya, Series A 28, 389-406.
89. Subrahmaniam, K. (1968). Some Contributions to the Theory of Non-normality-II, Sankhya, Series A 30, 411-32.
90. Tang, P.C. (1938). The Power Function of the Analysis of Variance Tests with Tables and Illustrations of their Use, Statistical Research Memoirs 2, 126-49.
91. Tiku, M.L. (1964). Approximating the General Non-normal Variance-Ratio Sampling Distribution, Biometrika 51, 83-95.
92. Tiku, M.L. (1965). Laguerre Series Forms of Noncentral χ^2 and F Distributions, Biometrika 52, 415-27.
93. Tiku, M.L. (1966). A Note on Approximating the Noncentral F Distribution, Biometrika 53, 606-10.
94. Wald, A. (1942a). On the Power Function of the Analysis of Variance Test, AMS 13, 96-100.

95. Wald, A. (1942b). On the Principles of Statistical Inference, Notre Dame Math. Lecture, No. 1, Edwards Brothers, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
96. Wald, A. (1947). Sequential Analysis, Wiley, New York.
97. Wald, A. and Wolfowitz, J. (1948). Optimum Character of the Sequential Probability Ratio Test, AMS 19, 327-39.
98. Wallace, P.L. (1959). Bounds on Normal Approximations to Student's and the Chi-Square Distributions, AMS 30, 1121-30.
99. Wetherill, G.B. (1966). Sequential Methods in Statistics, Wiley, New York.
100. Wilson, E.B. and Hilferty, M.M. (1931). The Distribution of Chi-Square, Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, Washington, 17, 684-88.

APPENDIX A

POWER CALCULATIONS FOR A FIXED SAMPLE ANOVA TEST

As shown in Section (1.1) of the thesis, the fixed sample test utilizes the statistic F_{cal} , where

$$F_{cal} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K n_i (\bar{X}_i - \bar{X})^2 / (K - 1)}{\sum_{i=1}^K \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} (X_{ij} - \bar{X}_i)^2 / (N - K)}$$

with

$$N = \sum_{i=1}^K n_i$$

$$\bar{X}_i = n_i^{-1} \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} X_{ij}$$

$$\bar{X} = N^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^K \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} X_{ij}$$

For a test of K means with $n_i = n$ observations from each population

$$F_{cal} \sim F_{K-1, K(n-1)}(n\lambda)$$

where

$$\lambda = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^K (\mu_i - \bar{\mu})^2}{\sigma^2}$$

$$\bar{\mu} = \sum_{i=1}^K \mu_i / K$$

and $F_{K-1, K(n-1)}(n\lambda)$ is a noncentral F variate as defined in Section (1.1).

The ANOVA test is usually a test of the following hypotheses:

$$H_0: \lambda = 0 \quad \text{vs.} \quad H_1: \lambda \geq \lambda'$$

The decision criterion of the test is as follows:

$$(1) \text{ Accept } H_0 \text{ if } F_{\text{CAL}} < F_{K-1, K(n-1), \alpha}^* = \alpha .$$

The quantity α corresponds to the acceptable probability of a Type-I error.

The choice of any two of the three quantities (β (magnitude of the Type-II error), n , λ') completely determines the third.

The OC curve of the test is in terms of the parameter λ , and is defined as:

$$\begin{aligned}
 OC(\lambda^*) &= \Pr(\text{accepting } H_0 \mid \lambda = \lambda^*) \\
 &= \Pr(F_{\text{CAL}} < F_{K-1, K(n-1), \alpha}^* \mid \lambda = \lambda^*) \\
 &= \Pr(F_{\text{CAL}} < F_{K-1, K(n-1), \alpha}^* \mid F_{\text{CAL}} \sim F_{K-1, K(n-1)}(n\lambda^*)) \\
 &= \int_0^{F_{K-1, K(n-1), \alpha}^*} f(F_{K-1, K(n-1)}(n\lambda^*)) dF_{K-1, K(n-1)}(n\lambda^*)
 \end{aligned}$$

where $f(F_{K-1, K(n-1)}(n\lambda^*))$ is the density of a noncentral F variate with $K-1, K(n-1)$ degrees of freedom and noncentral parameter $n\lambda^*$.

In order to calculate this integral the noncentral F distribution must be integrated. This integration can be expressed in terms of an infinite series of multiples of incomplete beta function ratios in the following manner:

$$OC(\lambda^*) = \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \left(\frac{[\frac{1}{2}n\lambda^*]^j}{j!} e^{-\frac{1}{2}n\lambda^*} \right) I_g(\frac{1}{2}(K-1)+j, \frac{1}{2}K(n-1))$$

$$\text{where } g = \frac{(K-1)F_{K-1, K(n-1), \alpha}^*}{\left[K(n-1) + (K-1)F_{K-1, K(n-1), \alpha}^* \right]} \quad (\text{A.1})$$

and

$$I_x(a,b) = \frac{\Gamma(a+b)}{\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)} \int_0^x t^{a-1}(1-t)^{b-1} dt$$

the incomplete beta function.

Thus $OC(\lambda^*)$ may be calculated by summing terms in the series until the magnitude of a term is less than or equal to some ϵ .

The incomplete beta function cannot be evaluated analytically, so must be done numerically. One method is that of continued fractions. The incomplete beta function's continued fraction expansion was obtained by Aroian (1941) and is given in Abramowitz and Stegun (1969).

An approximation to the cumulative distribution function of the noncentral F distribution was given by Tiku (1966). His approximation consists of fitting the distribution of $F_{v_1, v_2}(\lambda)$ by that of $(b + cF_{v_1', v_2})$; choosing b , c , and v_1' so as to make the first three moments agree. The values which do this are:

$$v_1' = \frac{1}{2} (v_2 - 2) \left[\sqrt{\frac{H^2}{H^2 - 4K^3}} - 1 \right]$$

(A.2)

$$c = (v_1'/v_1) (2v_1+v_2-2)^{-1} (H/K)$$

$$b = -v_2 (v_2-2)^{-1} (c-1-\lambda v_1^{-1})$$

where

$$H = 2(v_1+\lambda)^3 + 3(v_1+\lambda)(v_1+2\lambda)(v_2-2) + (v_1+3\lambda)(v_2-2)^3$$

and

$$K = (v_1+\lambda)^2 + (v_2-2)(v_1+2\lambda)$$

so that

$$\begin{aligned} \Pr(F_{v_1, v_2}(\lambda) \leq f_0) &\approx \Pr(b+cF_{v_1, v_2} \leq f_0) \\ &= \Pr(F_{v_1, v_2} \leq \frac{f_0-b}{c}) \end{aligned}$$

(A.3)

This approximation simply requires a method for evaluating the cumulative distribution function of a central F with v_1' and v_2 degrees of freedom, which from above can be calculated as:

$$\Pr(F_{v_1, v_2} \leq X) = I_{v_1 X / (v_2 + v_1 X)}^{(\frac{1}{2}v_1, \frac{1}{2}v_2)} . \quad (\text{A.4})$$

The computer program contained at the end of Appendix B uses this approximation to calculate the OC curve of a fixed sample test with specified values of α , β and λ' .

APPENDIX B

OBTAINING WALD REGIONS FOR A SANOVA TEST

As discussed in the thesis, a SANOVA test is conducted using the test statistic F_n of equation (1.2.1) or the simpler statistic V_n , where

$$V_n = \frac{(K-1)}{(N-K)} F_n .$$

At each stage this statistic is calculated and compared with the quantities V_A^n and V_R^n ; such that at any stage i :

- (1) H_0 is accepted if $V_i \leq V_A^i$
- (2) H_1 is accepted if $V_i \geq V_R^i$.

The regions V_A^i , V_R^i , are usually chosen so that the Type-I and Type-II errors are approximately equal to the risks acceptable to the experimenter (α and β). The regions developed by Wald are the most commonly used.

For a given set of quantities α , β , K , λ_0 , and λ_1 , Wald regions V_A^n and V_R^n are obtained as the solutions of the following equations:

$$\frac{\exp \left\{ -\frac{n}{2} (\lambda_1 - \lambda_0) \right\} M \left[\frac{Kn-1}{2}, \frac{K-1}{2}, \frac{m\lambda_1 V_A^n}{2(1+V_A^n)} \right]}{M \left[\frac{Kn-1}{2}, \frac{K-1}{2}, \frac{m\lambda_0 V_A^n}{2(1+V_A^n)} \right]} = \frac{\beta}{1-\alpha}$$

and

$$\frac{\exp \left\{ -\frac{n}{2} (\lambda_1 - \lambda_0) \right\} M \left[\frac{Kn-1}{2}, \frac{K-1}{2}, \frac{m\lambda_1 V_R^n}{2(1+V_R^n)} \right]}{M \left[\frac{Kn-1}{2}, \frac{K-1}{2}, \frac{m\lambda_0 V_R^n}{2(1+V_R^n)} \right]} = \frac{1-\beta}{\alpha}$$

where $M(X, Y, Z)$ is the confluent hypergeometric function given in Section (1.1) and discussed by Stater (1960).

These quantities are obtained by solving the above equations by a Newton-Raphson root solving technique (Carnahan, et al (1969)).

In some cases, i.e., for small values of n , a root does not exist for the equations above. In such cases it is not possible to make a decision at that stage.

The following pages contain a listing of a computer program which will calculate regions for any given values of α , β , K , λ_0 and λ_1 .

Tables of such regions have been worked out by Ghosh and West (1967) for selected values of α , β , λ_0 , and λ . These regions however are only given for every fifth stage. Thus the following computer program also allows the Ghosh regions to be read in, and the missing region values calculated via Lagrangian interpolation (Ghosh and West (1967)).

```
FILE 5=CARD,UNIT=READER
```

```
FILE 6=PRINTER,UNIT=PRINTER
```

```

C *****
C THIS PROGRAM ALLOWS
C DETERMINATION OF FIXED SIZE ANOVA TEST
C THIS PROGRAM WILL FIND A CRITICAL VALUE
C C20 AND THE SMALLEST INTEGER N FOR GIVEN
C VALUES OF ALPHA AND BETA
C IF V<C THEN H0 IS ACCEPTED AND IF V>C H0 IS REJECTED
C *****
C
C

```

```
START OF SEGMENT
```

```
DIMENSION BOUND(2),XLIN(2),REG(50,2)
```

```
DOUBLE PRECISION VAL0,HYP1,HYP2,HYP3,HYP4,VAL2,VALST,FX,XLN,AUX1
```

```
1 ,AUX2 ,XNXT,FXNXT,XEVAL ,FPX
```

```
REAL LAM0,LAM1
```

```
COMMON EPS
```

```
TAU(Z)=((Z-0.5)*ALOG(Z))-Z+(0.5*ALOG(6.283185))+(1.0/(12.0*Z))
```

```
1=(1.0/(360.0*(Z**3.0)))+(1.0/(1260.0*(Z**5.0)))-(1.0/(1680.0*(Z**7.0
```

```
2)))
```

```
H1(GRN,SS,CP)=2.0*(((GRN-1.0)+(SS*CP))**3.0)
```

```
H2(GRN,SS,CP)=3.0*(((GRN-1.0)+(SS*CP))*(((GRN-1.0)+(2.0*SS*CP))*(((G
```

```
1RN+(SS-1.0))-2.0))
```

```
H3(GRN,SS,CP)=(((GRN-1.0)+(3.0*SS*CP))*(((GRN+(SS-1.0))-2.0)**2.0)
```

```
CON2(GRN,SS,CP)=(((GRN-1.0)+(SS*CP))**2.0)+(((GRN+(SS-1.0))-2.0)
```

```
2*(((GRN-1.0)+(2.0*SS*CP)))
```

```
CON3(GRN,SS,CP,H)=(((GRN+(SS-1.0))/((GRN+(SS-1.0))-2.0))*H-(((GRN-
```

```
31.0)+(SS*CP))/(GRN-1.0))
```

```
EPS=1.0 E-8
```

```
IREAD=5
```

```
IRITE=6
```

```
READ(IREAD,1) ALPHA,BETA,LAM0,LAM1,DEGF
```

```
1 FORMAT(5F10.4)
```

```
WRITE(IRITE,701)
```

```
01 FORMAT(1H1,20X,"FIXED SAMPLE ANOVA TEST")
```

```
WRITE(IRITE,702)
```

```
02 FORMAT(/,20X,"*****")
```

```
WRITE(IRITE,703) DEGF
```

```
03 FORMAT(///,24X,"K=",F3.1,2X,"GROUPS")
```

```
READ(IREAD,713) SAM
```

```
13 FORMAT(F8.2)
```

```
IF(LAM1=0.0 .AND. SAM .GT. 0.0) GO TO 21
```

```
WRITE(IRITE,704) LAM0,LAM1
```

```
04 FORMAT(////,13X,9HH0:LAM0 =,F6.2,2X,"VS",2X,9HH1:LAM1 =,F6.2)
```

```
WRITE(IRITE,705) ALPHA,BETA
```

```
705 FORMAT(//,20X,"ALPHA =",F5.2,6X,"BETA =",F5.2)
```

```
DO 10 N=3,1000
```

```
SAM=FLDAT(N)
```

```
IF(LAM0=0.0) GO TO 5
```

```
H=H1(DEGF,SAM,LAM0)+H2(DEGF,SAM,LAM0)+H3(DEGF,SAM,LAM0)
```

```
CONK=CON2(DEGF,SAM,LAM0)
```

```
E=(H**2.0)/(CONK**3.0)
```

```
B=((DEGF*(SAM-1.0))-2.0)*(SQRT(E/(E-4.0))-1.0)
```

```
B=B*0.5
```

```
V=(B/(DEGF-1.0))*(H/CONK)*(1.0/((2.0*B)+(DEGF*(SAM-1.0))-2.0) )
```

```
C=CON3(DEGF,SAM,LAM0,V)
```

```
T1=(DEGF*(SAM-1.0))/2.0
```

```
T2=B/2.0
```

```
GO TO 7
```

```
5 T1=0.5*DEGF*(SAM-1.0)
```


C *****

C

C

THIS PART OF THE PROGRAM CALCULATES THE DC FUNCTION
FOR THE FIXED SIZE TEST

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

WRITE(IRITE,707)

707 FORMAT(///,20X,"DC FUNCTION FOR THE TEST")

WRITE(IRITE,708)

708 FORMAT(///,14X,"LAMBDA",10X,"PROB OF ACCEPTING H0")

DO 401 IPGW=1,10

APLAM=LAMO+(((LAM1-LAMO)/9.0)*FLOAT(IPGW-1))

IF(APLAM>0.0) GO TO 403

ANOC=BETINC(0,T1,T2,Y0)

ANOC=1.0-ANOC

GO TO 402

403 HP=H1(DEGF,SAM,APLAM)+H2(DEGF,SAM,APLAM)+H3(DEGF,SAM,APLAM)

CONKP=CON2(DEGF,SAM,APLAM)

EP=(HP**2.0)/(CONKP**3.0)

BP=((DEGF*(SAM-1.0))-2.0)*(SQRT(EP/(EP-4.0))-1.0)

BP=BP*0.5

VP=(BP/(DEGF-1.0))*(HP/CONKP)*(1./((2.+BP)+(DEGF*(SAM-1.0))-2.0))

CP=CON3(DEGF,SAM,APLAM,VP)

T3=BP/2.0

Y1=1.0/(1.0+((BP/(DEGF*(SAM-1.0)))+(FO+CP)/VP))

ANOC=BETINC(0,T1,T3,Y1)

ANOC=1.0-ANOC

402 WRITE(IRITE,709) APLAM,ANOC

709 FORMAT(/,14X,F5.2,17X,F6.4)

401 CONTINUE

WRITE(IRITE,710) FO

710 FORMAT(///,16X,"CRITICAL VALUE OF F =",F7.2)

CVV=(FO+(DEGF-1.0))/(DEGF*(SAM-1.0))

WRITE(IRITE,711) CVV

711 FORMAT(///,16X,"CRITICAL VALUE OF V =",F10.5)

READ(IRLAD,101) IREG

101 FORMAT(I2)

IF(IREG=0) GO TO 160

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

THIS PART OF THE PROGRAM WILL FIND WALD REGIONS FOR
EVERY NSNO (THE FIXED SIZE TEST) BY INTERPOLATION
OF THE GHOSH AND WEST TABLES

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

30 CONTINUE

WRITE(IRITE,715)

715 FORMAT(1H1,20X,"SEQUENTIAL ANOVA TEST")

WRITE(IRITE,702)

WRITE(IRITE,703) DEGF

WRITE(IRITE,704) LAMO,LAM1

WRITE(IRITE,705) ALPHA,BETA

WRITE(IRITE,716)

716 FORMAT(///,20X,"THE WALD REGIONS ARE")

WRITE(IRITE,717)

717 FORMAT(///,10X,"STEP",10X,"LOWER VN",10X,"UPPER VN")

NSAM=IFIX(SAM)

306 READ(IRLAD,25) I,AL1,AL2

25 FORMAT(13,2F10.5)

```

IF(I.LE. NSAM) GO TO 35
ICOUNT=ICOUNT+1
IF(ICOUNT>2) GO TO 40
35  REG(I,1)=AL1
    REG(I,2)=AL2
    GO TO 306
40  DO 150  INDX=1,2
    N1SS=1
    N2SS=1
    N3SS=1
41  IF(REG(N1SS,INDX)>0) GO TO 42
    N1SS=N1SS+1
    GO TO 41
42  N2SS=N2SS+1
43  IF(REG(N2SS,INDX)>0) GO TO 44
    N2SS=N2SS+1
    GO TO 43
44  IF(N2SS>N1SS+1) GO TO 46
    N1SS=N2SS
    GO TO 42
46  N3SS=N2SS+1
47  IF(REG(N3SS,INDX)>0) GO TO 48
    N3SS=N3SS+1
    GO TO 47
48  L1=N1SS+1
    L2=N2SS+1
    IF(L2>NSAM) L2=NSAM
    S1=FLOAT(N1SS)
    S2=FLOAT(N2SS)
    S3=FLOAT(N3SS)
    AN=S1+S2+S3
    DO 140  INBT=L1,L2
    SB=FLOAT(INBT)
    Z1=(((AN/SB)-(AN/S2))*((AN/SB)-(AN/S3)))/(((AN/S1)-(AN/S2))
1 * ((AN/S1)-(AN/S3)))
    Z2=(((AN/SB)-(AN/S1))*((AN/SB)-(AN/S3)))/(((AN/S2)-(AN/S1))
2 * ((AN/S2)-(AN/S3)))
    Z3=(((AN/SB)-(AN/S1))*((AN/SB)-(AN/S2)))/(((AN/S3)-(AN/S1))
3 * ((AN/S3)-(AN/S2)))
    REG(INBT,INDX)=Z1*REG(N1SS,INDX)+Z2*REG(N2SS,INDX)
4  +Z3*REG(N3SS,INDX)
140 CONTINUE
    IF(L2=NSAM) GO TO 150
    N1SS=N2SS
    GO TO 42
150 CONTINUE
155 DO 156  JMF=1,NSAM
    IF(REG(JMF,1)=0.0) REG(JMF,1)=99999.
    IF(REG(JMF,2)=0.0) REG(JMF,2)=99999.
    WRITE(IRITE,301) JMF,REG(JMF,1),REG(JMF,2)
156 CONTINUE
    WRITE(IRITE,721)
721 FORMAT(/,80X,"INTERPOLATED")
    GO TO 445

```

C
C
C
C
C
C
C
C
C

THIS PART OF THE PROGRAM WILL CALCULATE REGIONS FOR
TESTS NOT CONTAINED IN THE GHOSH + WEST TABLES

```

160  W2=(DEGF-1.0)/2.0
      NSAM=IFIX(SAM)
      WRITE(IRITE,715)
      WRITE(IRITE,702)
      WRITE(IRITE,703)  DEGF
      WRITE(IRITE,704)  LAM0,LAM1
      WRITE(IRITE,705)  ALPHA,BETA
                                                                    SE
                                                                    START OF
      WRITE(IRITE,716)
      WRITE(IRITE,717)
      BOUND(1)=  ALOG(BETA/(1.0-ALPHA))
      BOUND(2)=  ALOG((1.0-BETA)/ALPHA)
      XLIN(1)= (2.0*BOUND(1)+(LAM1-LAM0))/(-2.0*BOUND(1))
      XLIN(2)= (2.0*BOUND(2)+(LAM1-LAM0))/(-2.0*BOUND(2))
      DO 220  NSZ=2,NSAM
      ECON=-(FLOAT(NSZ)*(LAM1-LAM0))/2.0
      W1=((DEGF*FLOAT(NSZ))-1.0)/2.0
      ZCON1=(FLOAT(NSZ)*LAM1)/2.0
      ZCON0=(FLOAT(NSZ)*LAM0)/2.0
      DO 210  IB=1,2
      XEVAL=0.0
      IF( XLIN(IB) .GT. 0.0 .AND. XLIN(IB) .GT. 1.0) GO TO 297
      IF( XLIN(IB) .GT. 0.0) GO TO 170
      VAL0= EXP(ECON) - EXP(BOUND(IB))
      DO 296  ISR=1,9
      XSR= -(ISR*0.1)
      SEAR= ( XSR/(1.0+XSR))
      W3=ZCON1*SEAR
      W4=ZCON0*SEAR
      HYP1= CONHYP(W1,W2,W3)
      HYP2= CONHYP(W1,W2,W4)
      VAL2= ( EXP(ECON)*HYP1) -( EXP(BOUND(IB))*HYP2)
      IF( (VAL0*VAL2) .LE. 0.0 .AND. XLIN(IB) .LT. 0.0) GO TO 210
296  CONTINUE
      SEAR=0.99
      W3= ZCON1*SEAR
      W4=ZCON0*SEAR
      HYP1= CONHYP(W1,W2,W3)
      HYP2= CONHYP(W1,W2,W4)
      VAL2= ( EXP(ECON)*HYP1) -( EXP( BOUND(IB))*HYP2)
      IF( (VAL0*VAL2) .GT. 0.0) GO TO 210
297  W3=ZCON1*0.5
      W4=ZCON0*0.5
      HYP1= CONHYP(W1,W2,W3)
      HYP2= CONHYP(W1,W2,W4)
      VALST=( EXP(ECON)*HYP1) -( EXP(BOUND(IB))*HYP2)
      IF( (VALST*VAL0) .GT. 0.0) GO TO 197
      XLIN(IB)=1.0
      GO TO 170
197  DO 386  IFND=10,60 ,10
      SEARS=IFND/(1.0+IFND)
      W3=ZCON1*SEARS
      W4=ZCON0*SEARS
      HYP1= CONHYP(W1,W2,W3)
      HYP2= CONHYP(W1,W2,W4)
      VALS= ( EXP(ECON)*HYP1) -( EXP(BOUND(IB))*HYP2)
      IF((VALST*VALS)) 387,386,386
387  XLIN(IB)=IFND*5.0
      GO TO 170
386  CONTINUE
      XI TN (TR)=IFND

```



```

170  CONTINUE
      IF(XLIN(IB) .GT. 0.0) GO TO 195
      XLIN(IB)= XLIN(IB)+XLN
      IF( XLIN(IB) .EQ. -1.0) XLIN(IB)=-0.5
      GO TO 170
195  W3= ZCON1*(XLIN(IB)/(1.0+XLIN(IB)))
      W4=ZCON0*(XLIN(IB)/(1.0+XLIN(IB)) )
      HYP1=CONHYP(W1,W2,W3)
      HYP2=CONHYP(W1,W2,W4)
      Y1=W1+1.0
      Y2=W2+1.0
      HYP3=CONHYP(Y1,Y2,W3)
      HYP4=CONHYP(Y1,Y2,W4)
      AUX1=(FLOAT(NSZ)*W1)/(2.0*W2*((1.0+XLIN(IB))**2.0))
      AUX2=((LAM1*HYP3)/HYP1)-((LAM0*HYP4)/HYP2)
      FPX=AUX1*AUX2
      HYP1= DLOG(HYP1)
      HYP2= DLOG(HYP2)
      FX=ECON+HYP1-HYP2-BOUND(IB)
      IF( DABS(FPX) .LE. 2.0) GO TO 501
503  XLN= XLIN(IB)-(FX/FPX)
      IF( DABS(XLIN(IB)-XLN) .LE. EPS ) GO TO 210
      XINT=XLIN(IB)
      XLIN(IB)=XLN
      XLN=XINT
      XEVAL=FX
      GO TO 170
501  IF( (XEVAL*FX)) 502,503,503
502  XNXT= ( XLIN(IB)+XLN)*0.5
      W3=ZCON1*(XNXT/(1.0+XNXT))
      W4= ZCON0*(XNXT/(1.0+XNXT))
      HYP1= CONHYP( W1,W2,W3)
      HYP2= CONHYP(W1,W2,W4)
      FXNXT= ECON+ DLOG(HYP1)- DLOG(HYP2) -BOUND(IB)
      IF((XEVAL*FXNXT)) 505,210,506
505  XLIN(IB)=XNXT
      FX=FXNXT
      GO TO 507
506  XLN=XNXT
      XEVAL=FXNXT
507  IF( DABS(XLIN(IB)-XLN) .LE. EPS) GO TO 210
      GO TO 502
210  CONTINUE
      WRITE(IRITE,301) NSZ,XLIN(1),XLIN(2)
301  FORMAT(11X,I2,10X,F8.4,10X,F8.4)

220  CONTINUE
      WRITE(IRITE,720)
720  FORMAT(//,80X,"CALCULATED")

445  CONTINUE
      STOP
      END

```


START OF SE

```

FUNCTION ZI(X,A,B)
FN=.7*(ALOG(15.+A+B))**2+AMAX1(X*(A+B)-A,0.0)
N=INT(FN)
C=1.+(A+B)*X/(A+2.*FN)
ZI=2./(C+SQRT(C**2-4.*FN*(FN-B)*X/(A+2.*FN)**2))
DO 60 J=1,N
FN=N+1-J
A2N=A+2.*FN
ZI=(A2N-2.)*(A2N-1.-FN*(FN-B)*X+ZI/A2N)
ZI=1./(1.-(A+FN-1.)*(A+FN-1.+B)*X/ZI)
60 CONTINUE
RETURN
END

```

SEG'

```

FUNCTION CGAM(A)
AA=A
CAC=0.0
IF(A=2.)2,8,8
IF(A=1.)4,6,6
4 CAC=-2.+(A+.5)*ALOG(1.+1./A)+(A+1.5)*ALOG(1.+1./(A+1.))
AA=A+2.
GO TO 8
6 CAC=-1.+(A+.5)*ALOG(1.+1./A)
AA=A+1.
8 CA=2.269489/AA
CA=.52560647/(AA+1.0115231/(AA+1.5174737/(AA+CA)))
CA=.08333333333/(AA+.03333333/(AA+.25238095/(AA+CA)))
CGAM=CA+CAC
RETURN
END

```

```

FUNCTION BETINC(IND,A,B,X)
C   INCOMPLETE BETA FUNCTION AND ITS INVERSE
C   MARK=1 FOR INVERSE (SEND DOWN PROB)
CAB=CGAM(A+B)-CGAM(A)-CGAM(B)-.5*ALOG((A+B)*6.28318531)
IF(IND)10,10,20
10  EP=CAB+A*ALOG(X*(1.+B/A))+B*ALOG((1.-X)*(1.+A/B))
    IF(X=A/(A+B))12,12,14
12  BETINC=ZI(X,A,B)*EXP(EP+.5*ALOG(B/A))
    RETURN
14  BETINC=1.-ZI(1.-X,B,A)*EXP(EP+.5*ALOG(A/B))
    RETURN
20  IF(X=.5)22,22,24
22  QZ=ALOG(X)
    IGO=1
    AA=A
    BB=B
    GO TO 26
24  QZ=ALOG(1.-X)
    IGO=2
    AA=B
    BB=A
26  XT=AA/(AA+BB)
    CABB=CAB+.5*ALOG(BB/AA)+AA*ALOG(1.+BB/AA)+BB*ALOG(1.+AA/BB)
    DO 40 NC=1,100
    ZZ=ZI(XT,AA,BB)
    QX=CABB+AA*ALOG(XT)+BB*ALOG(1.-XT)+ALOG(ZZ)
    XC=(QZ-QX)*(1.-XT)*ZZ/AA
    XC=AMAX1(XC,.99)
    XC=AMIN1(XC,.5/XT-.5)
    XT=XT*(1.+XC)
    IF(ABS(XC)-1.E-6)42,40,40
40  CONTINUE
42  GO TO (44,46),IGO
44  BETINC=XT
    RETURN
46  BETINC=1.-XT
    RETURN
END

```

```

FUNCTION CONHYP(XF,YF,UF)
COMMON EPS
DOUBLE PRECISION TSUM
TAU(AR)=ALGAMA(AR)
X=XF
Y=YF
U=UF
PMULT=1.0
TSUM=1.0
100 IF(X=Y) 101,100,101
CONHYP= EXP(U)
RETURN
101 IF(U) 103,102,104
102 CONHYP= 1.00
RETURN
103 X=Y-X
PMULT= EXP(U)
U= *U
104 IF(X) 105,102,106
105 ICHK=-IFIX(X)
TEST=ICHK*X
IF(TEST) 111,108 ,111
108 IF( ICHK=1) 111,107,109
107 CONHYP=(1.0-(U/Y))*PMULT
RETURN
109 INDX=ICHK
XSTAR=1.0
DO 110 N=1,INDX
XSTAR= XSTAR*( X+N-1.0)
T1= Y+N
T2= FLUAT(N+1)
T3= FLUAT(N)
YSTAR= (TAU(Y)-TAU(T1)-TAU(T2))+(T3* ALOG(U))
TSUM= TSUM+ (XSTAR* EXP(YSTAR))
110 CONTINUE
CONHYP= PMULT*TSUM
RETURN
111 DO 125 IT=1,50
T=FLOAT(IT)
T1=T*X
T2=T+Y
T3=T+1.0
PS= ( GAMMA(Y) / GAMMA(X))*( GAMMA(T1) /GAMMA(T2))
PF= (T* ALOG(U))-TAU(T3)
PS=PS * EXP(PF)
TSUM= TSUM+PS
IF( ABS(PS) .LE. EPS) GO TO 112
125 CONTINUE
112 CONHYP= TSUM* PMULT
RETURN
106 DO 115 IT=1,50
T= FLUAT(IT)
T1=T*X
T2=T+Y
T3=T+1.0
PS=TAU(Y)+TAU(T1)-TAU(X)-TAU(T2)-TAU(T3)
PS= EXP(PS)*(U**T)
TSUM= TSUM+PS
IF ( ABS(PS) .LE. EPS) GO TO 120
115 CONTINUE
120 CONHYP= TSUM* PMULT
RETURN

```

FIXED SAMPLE ANOVA TEST

K=2.0 GROUPS

HO: LAM0 = 0.00 VS H1: LAM1 = 1.00

ALPHA = 0.01 BETA = 0.01

REQUIRED SAMPLE SIZE IS 27.0

OC FUNCTION FOR THE TEST

LAMDA	PROB OF ACCEPTING HO
0.00	0.9900
0.11	0.8180
0.22	0.5793
0.33	0.3673
0.44	0.2154
0.56	0.1192
0.67	0.0631
0.78	0.0323
0.89	0.0160
1.00	0.0078

CRITICAL VALUE OF F = 7.15

CRITICAL VALUE OF V = 0.13748

 SEQUENTIAL ANOVA TEST

 K=2.0 GROUPS

 HO:ILAMO = 0.00 VS HI:LAMI = 1.00

 ALPHA = 0.01 BETA = 0.01

 THE WALD REGIONS ARE

STEP	LOWER VN	UPPER VN
2	-0.8912	-1.1088
3	-0.8912	-1.1088
4	-0.8912	-1.1088
5	-0.8912	42.7986
6	-0.8912	3.5556
7	-0.8912	1.8734
8	-0.8912	1.2850
9	-0.8912	0.9872
10	0.0049	0.8082
11	0.0104	0.6891
12	0.0156	0.6044
13	0.0204	0.5412
14	0.0250	0.4924
15	0.0293	0.4535
16	0.0333	0.4219
17	0.0371	0.3956
18	0.0406	0.3736
19	0.0438	0.3548
20	0.0468	0.3385
21	0.0497	0.3244
22	0.0523	0.3120
23	0.0548	0.3010
24	0.0571	0.2912
25	0.0593	0.2824
26	0.0614	0.2745
27	0.0633	0.2674

APPENDIX C

A COMPUTER PROGRAM FOR $k=2$ SANOVA

Chapter 2 of this thesis derived a procedure for obtaining the properties of a $k=2$ SANOVA test. The procedure has been summarized in Figures 12 and 13. As previously discussed, this procedure cannot feasibly be performed analytically. Section (2.6) considered an alternative, a numerical implementation of the theory. This appendix contains a computer program for obtaining the properties of a $k=2$ SANOVA test utilizing the approach discussed in Section (2.6).

The program is written in Fortran IV for use on a Burroughs or CDC computer. Its implementation on other machines may require modifications, specifically the statements involving a read or write from disc.

To use the program, the user must supply the following information:

- 1) $\lambda_0, \lambda_1, k, m_0$

On one card in a (3F10.5,I3) format.

Note k is the number of means and should always be input as 2; m_0 is the truncation point.

- 2) $V_A^i, V_R^i, i=1, \dots, m_0$.

Two numbers per card (V_A^i being the acceptance region and V_R^i the rejection) in a (2F15.0) format. Any time acceptance is not possible at a given stage j , V_A^j should be input as a negative number. Similarly, any time rejection is not possible, V_R^j should be input as a number greater than 10^{10} . Note that the first region card should always be of the form $V_A^1 = -1, V_R^1 = 10^{10}$, since no decision can be made at this stage.

- 3) Gridsize in an (F10.0) format.

This represents the coarseness of the grid or the quantities h_Q and h_W of Section (2.6). The program assumes that $h_Q = h_W$. It is best to select this number as a power of 2, e.g., 0.5, 0.25, etc. In general, the smaller this number, the more accurate the results but the larger the amount of computation required. As discussed in Section (2.6), the most efficient approach is to perform several runs, using a finer grid size on each run.

The program uses two random access disc files (files 1 and 2). These files represent the density at stages i and $i+1$ ($i=n_1, \dots, m_0-1$). The first file is used to compute the second file as discussed in Section (2.6). The size of these files is dependent upon the choice of the gridsize parameter. However, 125,000 words per file should be sufficient for most problems.

The program output consists of the probability of acceptance, rejection and continuation (P_A^i, P_R^i, P_C^i) for each stage for every value of λ . These quantities are then used to compute summary OC and ASN curves.

Currently, the program is being implemented on a CDC computer by Mr. Kent Kaufmann of Western Illinois University. The program will be used to generate a brief set of OC and ASN curves for several $k=2$ SANOVA tests.

```

FILE 1=ST1/MIL,UNIT=DISK,SAVE=99,LOCK,RANDOM,BLOCKING=30,RECORD=1
FILE 2=ST2/MIL,UNIT=DISK,SAVE=99,LOCK,RANDOM,BLOCKING=30,RECORD=1
FILE 10=RES/MIL,UNIT=DISK,SAVE=99,LOCK,RANDOM,RECORD=32
FILE 11=CUR/MIL,UNIT=DISK,SAVE=99,LOCK,RANDOM,BLOCKING=5,RECORD=6
FILE 5=CARD,UNIT=READER 00000500
FILE 6=OUTPUT,UNIT=PRINTER 00000600
FILE 7=DEBUG,UNIT=PRINTER 00000700
FILE 8=TEMP,UNIT=PRINTER 00000800

```

```

C 00000900
C 00001000
C 00001100
C SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE 00001200
C R. MILLER 00001300
C 00001400
C THIS PROGRAM CALCULATES THE AVERAGE SAMPLE NUMBER. 00001500
C MEDIAN SAMPLE SIZE, AND OPERATING CHARACTERISTIC FUNCTION FOR 00001600
C A SEQUENTIAL TEST OF THE EQUALITY OF K MEANS 00001700
C THE TEST IS CHARACTERIZED BY A LAM0, LAM1, AND REGIONS 00001800
C 00001900
C 00002000
C 00002100

```

START OF SEGMENT

```

COMMON /CB10/ CA, PA, CR, PR, A, B, C 00002200
COMMON /CB1/ GRIDW, GRIDQ, GRIDR 00002300
COMMON /CB2/ JREC, TSTAT 00002400
COMMON /CB3/ NCONW, NCONQ, NSTRT 00002500
COMMON /CB5/ REG(30,2) 00002600
COMMON /CB4/ DEGF, ALAM 00002700
COMMON /CB6/ IMAXW, IMINW, IMAXQ, TMINQ 00002800
COMMON /CB8/ JOINT, ICAL 00002900
COMMON /CB11/ SINE45 00003000
COMMON /CB12/ NUMW, NUMQ, NUMR 00003100
COMMON /CB14/ XMEAN(2), XBR1, XBR2, VAR, DGF 00003200
COMMON /CB7/ LSTP, ISUR 00003300
COMMON /CB15/ GREGC(14,14) 00003400
COMMON /CB20/ RECMAX 00003500
COMMON /ERR/ IRP1, IRP2 00003600
REAL LAM0, LAM1

```

THIS IS NECESSARY FOR START-RESTART

```

COMMON /RESTAR/ OC(30,2), ASN(30), NTESTS
COMMON /RESTAR/ KTEST, NUC, NSTP, I1, I2, I3, KREC, IRAC, NPF1AC, IRNK
COMMON /RESTAR/ NPF1NR, PROBAC, PROBNR, PRRAC, PRQAC, PRRNR, PRQNR
COMMON /RESTAR/ RVALAC, RVALNR, RACBEG, SPRUAC, RNBEG, SPRUNK
COMMON /RESTAR/ WN, WN, RN
EQUIVALENCE (RNBEG, RNRBEG)

```

```

ELIPFI(Q,W,R,N,VR)=(((Q*COS(45.))-W*SIN(45.))**2.)/(R*FLOAT(N)+RAD) 00003800
1 )+(((Q*SIN(45.))+W*COS(45.))**2.)/(((R*FLOAT(N)*VR)/(2.*(FLUAT(N) 00003900
2 **4.0)*VR))+RAD))-1.0 00004000
PARAR(XC,XP,QC,WC)=(XC*((QC-(XP*WC/XC))**2.))+((XC*(WC**2.)) 00004100
1 -(((XP*WC)**2.)/XC) 00004200
DATA IREAD,IRITE/5,0/ 00004300
EPS=1.0E-6 00004400
NPF1=6 00004500
SINE45=SIN(0.78539816) 00004600
READ(10=1) NTRYS,ITLST,KQC,MSTP
NTRYS=NTRYS+1
READ(IREAD,199) NTESTS 00004700

```

Line	Code	Text	Address
	C	C-6	00004900
	C	INPUT TO THIS PROGRAM CONSISTS OF LAM0*LAM1*K=NUMBER OF MEANS	00005000
	C	AND THE TRUNCATION POINT AS WELL AS THE REGIONS	00005100
	C		00005200
	C	DO 9112 KTEST=1,NTESTS	00005300
	C	READ(IRLAD,205) LAM0,LAM1,DEGF,MTP	00005400
205	C	FORMAT(3F10.5,I3)	00005500
	C		00005600
	C	REG(I,1)=VALUE OF VI FOR WHICH ANY V<VI RESULTS IN ACCEPTANCE	00005700
	C	REG(I,2)=VALUE OF VI FOR WHICH ANY V>VI RESULTS IN REJECTION	00005800
	C		00005900
	C		00006000
	C	IF IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO ACCEPT AT STEP I REG(I,1)=0.0	00006100
	C	IF IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO REJECT AT STEP I REG(I,2)=1.E10	00006200
	C		00006300
	C	READ (IRLAD,206) ((REG(J1,1),REG(J1,2)),J1=1,MTP)	00006400
206	C	FORMAT(2F15.0)	00006500
	C	NUM=FIX(DEGF)-1	00006600
	C	DO 20 M=1,NUM	00006700
	C	XMEAN(M)=0.0	00006800
20	C	CONTINUE	00006900
	C	NUM=NUM+1	00007000
	C		00007100
	C		00007200
	C	A SEARCH IS MADE TO DETERMINE THE FIRST STEP AT	00007300
	C	WHICH A DECISION IS POSSIBLE	00007400
	C		00007500
	C	DO 35 NSTP=1,MTP	00007600
	C	IF(REG(NSTP,1) .LE. 0.0 .AND. REG(NSTP,2) .GE. 1.E10) GO TO 25	00007800
	C	ISUR=NSTP	00007900
	C	NCAL=ISUR+1	00008000
	C	GO TO 40	00008100
25	C	CALL FSTEPROB(DC(NSTP,1),DC(NSTP,2),ASN(NSTP),NSTP)	00007700
	C	IF(KTEST .GT. ITEST .OR. NDC .GT. KDC)	
	C	1WRITE(11=(NSTP+((NDC-1)*NTESTS)+(KTEST-1)*NTESTS*10)) DC(NSTP,1),	
	C	2 DC(NSTP,2),ASN(NSTP),NSTP,ALAM,KTEST	
35	C	CONTINUE	00008200
40	C	READ(IRLAD,207) GRIDSZ	00008300
207	C	FORMAT(F10.0)	00008400
	C	IF(ITEST .GT. KTEST) GO TO 9112	
	C	GRIDW=GRIDSZ	00008500
	C	GRIDU=GRIDSZ	00008600
	C	GRIDR=GRIDW**2.0	00008700
	C	RAD=(3.0*(GRIDW**2.0+GRIDU**2.0))**0.5	00008800
	C		00008900
	C	THE DIMENSIONS OF THE GRID ARE CALCULATED	00009000
	C		00009100
	C	XVAL= 10.0*((0.4)**DEGF)**0.5	00009200
	C	MAXVAL=XVAL*((2.0*DEGF*FLOAT(ISUR-1))**0.5)+(DEGF*(FLOAT(ISUR-1)))	00009300
	C	STORE= MAXVAL/GRIDR	00009400
	C	NUMR=FIX(STORE)+1	00009500
	C	VAR= 4.0*(FLOAT(ISUR)**0.5)	00009600
	C	NUMW=((FIX(VAR/GRIDW)+1)*2)+1	00009700
	C	NUMQ=((FIX(VAR/GRIDU)+1)*2)+1	00009800
	C	RECMAX=NUMQ*NUMR*NUMW	00010000
	C	VAR= (FLOAT(ISUR)**0.5)	00010100
	C	DGF=DEGF*FLOAT(ISUR-1)	00010200
	C	NSTRT=ISUR	00010210
	C	WRITE(IRITE,1401)	00010300
1401	C	FORMAT(1H1,10X,"SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE")	00010400
	C	WRITE(IRITE,1402)	00010500
1402	C	FORMAT(/,20X,"THE TEST IS")	00010600
	C	WRITE(IRITE,1403) LAM0,LAM1	00010700


```

1404  FORMAT(//,15X,"WITH K ="*F2.0)      C-7      00011000
      WRITE(IRITE,1405)                    00011100
1405  FORMAT(//,15X,"AND THE FOLLOWING REGIONS") 00011200
      WRITE(IRITE,1406)                    00011300
1406  FORMAT(12X,"STEP",5X,"VN ACCEPT",5X,"VN REJECT") 00011400
      DD 1407 IAM=1,MTP                    00011500
      IF(REG(IAM,1) .LE. 0.0) REG(IAM,1)=-9999.99 00011600
      WRITE(IRITE,1407) IAM,REG(IAM,1),REG(IAM,2) 00011700
1407  FORMAT(13X,12.6X,F8.4,6X,F8.4)      00011800
1409  CONTINUE                             00011900
      WRITE(IRITE,1410) GRIDW,GRIDQ,GRIDR 00012000
1410  FORMAT(//,12X,"GRIDW=",F6.3,3X,"GRIDQ=",F6.3,3X,"GRIDR=",F6.3) 00012100
      WRITE(IRITE,1411) NUMW,NUMQ,NUMR 00012200
1411  FORMAT(12X,"SIZEW=",14.5X,"SIZEQ=",14.5X,"SIZER=",14) 00012300
      WRITE(IRITE,1412) RLCMAX 00012400
1412  FORMAT(7,12X,"TOTAL NUMBER OF GRID POINTS USED="*19) 00012500
      CALL BOOK(1,1,1,0,WN,QN,RN) 00012600
      PRB1=PHI(WN,0,VAR) 00012700
      VALUE=AMAX1(GRIDR,POSPRUB(WN,QN,RN,ISUR)) 00012800
      PRB2=CHISQ(VALUE,DGF) 00012900
      CALL PCAL(1,1,NUMR,0,WN,QN,RN) 00013000
      PRB3=CHISQ((POSPRUB(WN,QN,RN,ISUR)),DGF) 00013100
      WRITE(IRITE,1413) PRB1,PRB2,PRB3 00013200
1413  FORMAT(12X,"MIN W PROB ="*E15.5,7,12X,"RANGE OF R PROB ="*E15.5, 00013300
      1 5X,F15.5) 00013400
      WRITE(IRITE,202) 00013500
202  FORMAT(1H1,30X,"SEQUENTIAL ANOVA") 00013600
      WRITE(IRITE,203) 00013700
203  FORMAT(///,5X,"LAMBDA",10X,"MSN",10X,"ASN",10X,"OC",10X,"POW") 00013800
C 00014000
C SEVERAL POINTS ON THE OC CURVE 00014100
C ARE CALCULATED FOR A SEQUENTIAL TEST 00014200
C WITH THESE REGIONS 00014300
C 00014400
C SEGMENT 00014500
      DD 500 NDC=1,10.9
      IF( NDC .GT. NDC) GO TO 500
      ALAM=LAM0+ ((LAM1-LAM0)/9.0)*FLUAT(NDC-1) 00014600
      WRITE(7,204) ALAM 00014700
204  FORMAT(1H1,30X,"LAMBDA= ",F6.3) 00014800
C 00014900
C 00015000
C FOR A GIVEN LAMBDA VALUES OF MEAN1 AND MEAN2 CAN BE 00015100
C CALC BE CALCULATED. THESE ARE NEEDED FOR THE BOOKING 00015200
C SUBROUTINE AND TO CALCULATE CERTAIN PROBABILITIES 00015300
C SUCH AS THE F(W,0,P) AT THE FIRST STEP 00015400
C AND FOR PHI(Z) AND PHI(U) 00015500
C 00015600
C 00015700
C 00015800
      XMEAN(NUM)= SORT((DEGF*ALAM)/(DEGF-1.0))
      XBR1=XMEAN(1)*FLOAT(ISUR) 00015900
      XBR2=XMEAN(2)*FLOAT(ISUR) 00016000
      NCONW=FIX((ISUR*XMEAN(1))/GRIDW)-FIX(NUMW/2.) 00016100
      NCONQ=FIX((ISUR*XMEAN(2))/GRIDQ)-FIX(NUMQ/2.) 00016200
      JOINT=1 00016300
      ICAL=2 00016400
      CALL BOOK(1,1,1,0,TMINW,TMINQ,TMINR) 00016500
      CALL BOOK(NUMW,NUMQ,NUMR,0,TMAXW,TMAXQ,TMAXR) 00016600
      WRITE(7,72) XMEAN(1),XMEAN(2),VAR,XBR1,XBR2 00016700
972  FORMAT(///,5X,"MEAN1=",E15.7,2X,"MEAN2=",E15.7,2X,"VAR=",E15.7,2X, 00016800
      1"SMEAN1=",E15.7,2X,"SMEAN2=",E15.7) 00016900
      WRITE(7,801) NUMR,NUMQ,NUMW 00017000
801  FORMAT(20X,31/) 00017100
      WRITE(7,802) TMINQ,TMINW,TMAXQ,TMAXW,TMAXR 00017200
      00017300

```

241	FORMAT(777,8X,"STEP",10X,"PROB. ACCEPT",13X,"PROB. REJECT",11X,	00017500
	1"PROB. CONTINUE")	00017600
	CALL FSTEPPROB(UC(ISUR,1),UC(ISUR,2),ASN(ISUR),ISUR)	
	IF(KTEST.GT.ITEST.OR.NUC.GT.KUC)	
	1WRITE(11=(ISUR+((NUC-1)*NTESTS)+(KTEST-1)*NTESTS*10))UC(ISUR,1),	
	2 UC(ISUR,2),ASN(ISUR),ISUR,ALAM,KTEST	
	WRITE(7,208) ISUR,UC(ISUR,1),UC(ISUR,2),ASN(ISUR)	00017700
	LSTP=ISUR	00017800
	CR=1./ISUR	00017900
	PR=0.0	00018000
	CA=0.0	00018100
C		00018200
C	THIS PART OF THE PROGRAM CALCULATES	00018300
C	F(WN,QN,RN) FROM G(W(N-1),Q(N-1),R(N-1),Z,U)	00018400
C	WHERE G(W(N-1),Q(N-1),R(N-1),Z,U)=F(W(N-1),Q(N-1),R(N-1))*P(Z)*P(U)	00018500
		00018600
C	IN ORDER TO FIND THE QUANTITIES OF INTEREST IN	00018700
C	SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS, NAMELY THE ASN AND UC CURVE	00018800
C	THE PROBABILITY DISTRIBUTION MUST BE FOUND	00018900
C	AT EVERY STEP N	00019000
C	THEN THIS DISTRIBUTION CAN BE INTEGRATED TO FIND	00019100
C	THE PROBABILITIES OF ACCEPTING, REJECTING AND CONTINUING AT	00019200
C	EVERY STEP	00019300
		00019400
	WRITE(8,777)	
777	FORMAT(1H1)	
	DO 400 NSTP=NCAL,MTP	00019500
	IF(MSTP.GI.NSTP) GO TO 399	
	LSTP=NSTP-1	00019600
	IF(REG(LSTP,1).LE.0.0) GO TO 131	00019700
	CA=((2.0*REG(LSTP,1))+1.0)/(2.0*LSTP*REG(LSTP,1))	00019800
	PA=1.0/(2.0*LSTP*REG(LSTP,1))	00019900
131	IF(REG(LSTP,2).GE.1.E6) GO TO 132	00020000
	CR=((2.0*REG(LSTP,2))+1.0)/(2.0*LSTP*REG(LSTP,2))	00020100
	PR=1.0/(2.0*LSTP*REG(LSTP,2))	00020200
	GO TO 133	00020300
132	CR=1.0/FLOAT(LSTP)	00020400
	PR=0.0	00020500
133	PROBAC=0.0	00020600
	PROBNR=0.0	00020700
	PRRAC=0.0	00020800
	PRQAC=0.0	00020900
	PRRNR=0.0	00021000
	PRQNR=0.0	00021100
	DO 1130 I1=1,NUMW	00021200
	PRQAC=0.0	00021300
	PRQNR=0.0	00021400
	DO 1131 I2=1,NUMQ	00021500
	CALL BNRK(I1,I2,I,0,WN,QN,RN)	00021600
	IRAC=0	00021700
	IRNR=0	00021800
	RVALAC=1.E30	00021900
	IF(CA.LE.0) GO TO 1121	00022000
	RVALAC=PARAK(CA,PA,QN,WN)	00022100
1121	RVALNR=PARAK(CR,PR,QN,WN)	00022200
	PRRAC=0.0	00022300
	PRRNR=0.0	00022400
	DO 5132 I3=1,NUMR	
	IF(NTRY5.GT.1.AND.PTIM1.LE.0.0)	
1	CALL RESUME(PTIM1,PTIM2,PTIM3,\$5132)	
	IF(I3.LE.1) GO TO 1122	00022600
	CALL RCAL(I1,I2,I3,0,WN,QN,RN)	00022700
1122	A=WN	00022800

KREC=JREC C-9
IF(POSPROB(WN, QN, RN, NSTP) .LT. 0.0) GO TO 1132

0002310
0002320
0002330

C THIS STATEMENT CALCULATES THE DENSITY AT POINT A*B*C
C AT NSTP BY INTEGRATING OVER A TWO DIMENSIONAL REGION IN LSTP

0002340
0002350
0002360

PROBTS=DLNSTS(A*B*C*KREC)

0002370
0002380
0002390

C
C IF(C .LT. RVALAC) GO TO 1124
IRAC=IRAC+1

0002400
0002410
0002420
0002430

IF(IRAC .GT. 1) GO TO 1123
NPF1AC=NUMR-13+1
RACBEG=C
SPRUAC=PROBTS

0002440
0002450
0002460
0002470
0002480

C
C THIS PART OF THE PROGRAM CALCULATES
C THE PROBABILITIES OF ACCEPTING, REJECTING, AND CONTINUING
C AT STEP NSTP

0002490
0002500
0002510
0002520
0002530

C THESE ARE OBTAINED BY PERFORMING A THREE DIMENSIONAL INTEGRATION

0002540

C THIS THREE DIMENSIONAL INTEGRATION IS IS DONE NUMERICALLY
C BY THREE SUCCESSIVE 1 DIMENSIONAL INTEGRALS
C EACH 1 DIMENSIONAL INTEGRATION IS DONE VIA
C A 14 POINT (IF POSSIBLE) NEWTON-GREGORY FORMULA

0002550
0002560
0002570
0002580
0002590

1123 PRRAC=PRRAC+WLIGHT(NPF1AC, IRAC)*PROBTS

0002600

1124 IF(C .LT. RVALNR) GO TO 1132

0002610

IRNR=IRNR+1
IF(IRNR .GT. 1) GO TO 1125
NPF1NR=NUMR-13+1
RNRBEG=C

0002620
0002630
0002640
0002650
0002660
0002670

1125 SPRUNR=PROBTS
PRRNR=PRRNR+WLIGHT(NPF1NR, IRNR)*PROBTS

0002680
0002690

1132 TMEL1=PTIM1+TIME(2)/3600.0

TMEL2=PTIM2+TIME(3)/3600.0

TMEL3=PTIM3+TIME(4)/3600.0

WRITE(10=1) NTRY5, NTEST, NDC, NSTP, JOINT, ICAL, I1, I2, I3, KREC, IRAC,

1 NPF1AC, IRNR, NPF1NR, A, B, C, PROBAC, PROBNR, PRRAC, PRQAC, PRRNR, PRQNR,

2 RVALAC, RVALNR, RACBEG, SPRUAC, RNBEG, SPRUNR, TMEL1, TMEL2, TMEL3

5132 CONTINUE

IF(IRAC .EQ. 0) GO TO 1126

Y1=TERPDC(A, B, RVALAC, ICAL)

ADDA=ABS(RVALAC-RACBEG)*0.5*(SPRUAC+Y1)

PRRAC=GRIDR*PRRAC+ADDA

PRQAC=PRQAC+WLIGHT(NUMQ, I2)*PRRAC

1126 IF(IRNR .EQ. 0) GO TO 1131

Y1=TERPD(A, B, RVALNR, ICAL)

ADDR=ABS(RVALNR-RNRBEG)*0.5*(SPRUNR+Y1)

PRRNR=GRIDR*PRRNR+ADDR

PRQNR=PRQNR+WLIGHT(NUMQ, I2)*PRRNR

1131 CONTINUE

PRQNR=PRQNR*GRIDQ

PRQAC=PRQAC*GRIDQ

PROBAC=PROBAC+WEIGHT(NUMW, I1)*PRQAC

PROBNR=PROBNR+WEIGHT(NUMW, I1)*PRQNR

1130 CONTINUE

PROBNR=PROBNR*GRIDW

PROBAC=PROBAC*GRIDW

0002710
0002720
0002730
0002740
0002750
0002760
0002770
0002780
0002790
0002800
0002810
0002820
0002830
0002840
0002850
0002860
0002870
0002880

JOINT=ICAL

ICAL=INTER

S
START OF

C UC(NSTP,1)=PROBABILITY OF ACCEPTING AT STEP NSTP
 C UC(NSTP,2)=PROBABILITY OF REJECTING AT STEP NSTP
 C ASN(NSTP)=PROBABILITY OF CONTINUING AT STEP NSTP

ASN(NSTP)=PROBNR-PROBAC
 UC(NSTP,1)=PROBAC
 UC(NSTP,2)=ASN(NSTP-1)-ASN(NSTP)-UC(NSTP,1)
 WRITE(11=(NSTP+(CNUC-1)*NTESTS)+(KTEST-1)*NTESTS*10)) UC(NSTP,1),
 2 UC(NSTP,2),ASN(NSTP),NSTP,ALAM,KTEST
 399 IF(CNTRY .GT. 1 .AND. P(1M) .LE. 0.0)
 1 READ(11=(NSTP+(CNUC-1)*NTESTS)+(KTEST-1)*NTESTS*10))
 2 UC(NSTP,1),UC(NSTP,2),ASN(NSTP),NCARE,GLAM,LOSCAS
 WRITE(7,208) NSTP,UC(NSTP,1),UC(NSTP,2),ASN(NSTP)
 208 FORMAT(5X,15,5X,E20.10,5X,E20.10,5X,E20.10)
 400 CONTINUE S

C THIS PART OF THE PROGRAM CALCULATES
 C E(NJALAM)=AVERAGE SAMPLE NUMBER WHEN LAMDA=ALAM
 C AND
 C M(NJALAM)=MEDIAN SAMPLE NUMBER WHEN LAMDA=ALAM
 C AS WELL AS
 C UC(ALAM)=PROB(REJECTING H0|LAMDA=ALAM)
 C B(ALAM)=1-UC(ALAM)
 C

OCF=0.0
 AVR=1.0
 POW=0.0
 TMED=0.0
 DO 490 IN=1,MIP
 AVR=AVR+ASN(IN)
 OCF=OCF+UC(IN,1)
 POW=POW+UC(IN,2)
 TES=IN-1.0-AVR
 IF(TES .LT. 0.5 .OR. (TMED .GT. 0.0 .AND. TES .GT. 0.5))GO TO 490
 TMED=IN
 IF(TES .GT. 0.5) TMED=IN-0.5
 490 CONTINUE
 WRITE(IRITE,209) ALAM, TMED, AVR, OCF, POW
 209 FORMAT(5X,F6.4,9X,F6.2,6X,F6.4,8X,F6.4,8X,F6.4)
 500 CONTINUE
 9112 CONTINUE
 9113 CONTINUE
 WRITE(8,9117) IRP1,IRP2
 9117 FORMAT(1H1,20X,"MISTAKES IN THEORY",18,5X,18)
 STOP
 END

THE SUBROUTINES CALLED FOLLOW

	START OF SEGMENT
SUBROUTINE FSTEPROB(PACC,PREJ,PCON,N)	0003690
C	0003700
C THIS SUBROUTINE CALCULATES	0003710
C THE PROBABILITIES OF ACCEPTING,REJECTING,	0003720
C AND CONTINUING FOR STEPS	0003730
C FOR STEPS LESS THAN AND EQUAL TO THE FIRST	0003740
C STEP AT WHICH A DECISION CAN BE MADE	0003750
C THIS IS ACCOMPLISHED BY MEANS OF AN INFINITE	0003760
C SUM OF INCOMPLETE BETA FUNCTIONS	0003770
C	0003780
COMMON /CB4/DEGF,ALAM	0003790
COMMON /CB5/ REG(30,2)	0003800
DO 50 IB=1,2	0003810
TSUM=0.0	0003820
IF(IB .EQ. 1 .AND. REG(N,1) .LE. 0.0) GO TO 30	0003830
IF(IB .EQ. 2 .AND. REG(N,2) .GE. 1.E6) GO TO 30	0003840
F0=((DEGF*(FLOAT(N)-1.))/(DEGF-1.))*REG(N,IB)	0003850
U0=1.0/(1.0+(((DEGF-1.0)/(DEGF*(FLOAT(N)-1.0)))*F0))	0003860
W1=(DEGF*(FLOAT(N)-1.))*0.5	0003870
W2=(DEGF-1.)*0.5	0003880
TSUM=BETAINC(U,W1,W2,U0)	0003890
IF(ALAM .LE. 0.0) GO TO 20	0003900
DO 10 JR=1,101	0003910
W2=((DEGF-1.)*0.5)+FLOAT(JR)	0003920
TOT=(FLOAT(JR)*ALOG(0.5*FLOAT(N)*ALAM))+ALOG(BETAINC(U,W1,W2,U0))	0003930
1) -ALGAMA(FLOAT(JR+1))	0003940
TOT=EXP(TOT)	0003950
TSUM=TSUM+TOT	0003960
IF(TOT .LE. 1.E-06) GO TO 20	0003970
10 CONTINUE	0003980
20 TSUM=TSUM*EXP(-.5*FLOAT(N)*ALAM)	0003990
30 IF(IB .GT. 1) GO TO 40	0004000
PACC=1.-TSUM	0004010
GO TO 50	0004020
40 PREJ=TSUM	0004030
50 CONTINUE	0004040
51 PCON=1.-PACC-PREJ	0004050
RETURN	0004060
END	0004070
	SEGMENT

START OF SEGMENT

	FUNCTION BETINC(IND,A,B,X)	00040800
C	INCOMPLETE BETA FUNCTION AND ITS INVERSE	00040900
C	MARK=1 FOR INVERSE (SEND DOWN PROB)	00041000
C		00041100
C	THIS SUBFUNCTION CALCULATES THE INCOMPLETE BETA FUNCTION	00041200
C	THIS IS NEEDED TO CALCULATE THE PA.PR.PC AT THE FIRST STEP	00041300
C	A DECISION CAN BE MADE	00041400
C		00041500
	CAB=CGAM(A+B)-CGAM(A)-CGAM(B)-.5*ALOG((A+B)*6.28318531)	00041600
	IF(IND)10,10,20	00041700
10	EP=CAB+A*ALOG(X*(1.+B/A))+B*ALOG((1.-X)*(1.+A/B))	00041800
	IF(X=A/(A+B))12,12,14	00041900
12	BETINC=Z1(X,A,B)*EXP(EP+.5*ALOG(B/A))	00042000
	RETURN	00042100
14	BETINC=1.-Z1(1.-X,B,A)*EXP(EP+.5*ALOG(A/B))	00042200
	RETURN	00042300
20	IF(X=.5)22,22,24	00042400
22	QZ=ALOG(X)	00042500
	IG0=1	00042600
	AA=A	00042700
	BB=B	00042800
	GO TO 26	00042900
24	QZ=ALOG(1.-X)	00043000
	IG0=2	00043100
	AA=B	00043200
	BB=A	00043300
26	XT=AA/(AA+BB)	00043400
	CABB=CAB+.5*ALOG(BB/AA)+AA*ALOG(1.+BB/AA)+BB*ALOG(1.+AA/BB)	00043500
	DO 40 NC=1,100	00043600
	ZZ=Z1(XI,AA,BB)	00043700
	QX=CABB+AA*ALOG(XT)+BB*ALOG(1.-XT)+ALOG(ZZ)	00043800
	XC=(QZ-QX)*(1.-XT)*ZZ/AA	00043900
	XC=AMAX1(XC,-.99)	00044000
	XC=AMIN1(XC,.5/XT-.5)	00044100
	XT=XT*(1.+XC)	00044200
	IF(ABS(XC)-1.L-6)42,40,40	00044300
40	CONTINUE	00044400
42	GO TO (44,46),IG0	00044500
44	BETINC=XT	00044600
	RETURN	00044700
46	BETINC=1.-XT	00044800
	RETURN	00044900
	END	00045000

SEGMENT

C SUBROUTINE BOOK (L1,L2,L3,LN,WN,QN,RN)

START OF SEGM

C THIS SUBROUTINE IS A BOOK KEEPING ROUTINE

C THIS ROUTINE CONVERTS A POINT IN THE GRID F(W,Q,R) TO
C A POINT IN THE RANDOM ACCESS DISK FILE
C THE POINT IN THAT FILE FOR A PARTICULAR POINT
C IS TERMED JREC

COMMON /CB2/JREC,TSIAT
COMMON /CB1/GRIDW,GRIDQ,GRIDR
COMMON /CB3/NCUNW,NCUNQ,NSIRT
COMMON /CB12/NUMW,NUMQ,NUMR

WN=(L1-1+NCUNW)*GRIDW
QN=(L2-1+NCUNQ)*GRIDQ

ENTRY RCAL(L1,L2,L3,LN,WN,QN,RN)
RN=(IFIX((WN**2.+QN**2.)/(NSTRT*GRIDR))+L3)*GRIDR
IF(LN.LE.0) GO TO 10
ENTRY CRITV(WN,QN,RN,LN)

DBLCHK=((LN**2.)-(WN**2.)-(QN**2.))*2.0
IF(DBLCHK.LE.0.0) GO TO 5
TSTAT=((WN-QN)**2.0)/DBLCHK
RETURN

5 TSTAT=1.0 L2U
RETURN

ENTRY IENT(L1,L2,L3,WN,QN,RN)
L1=(WN/GRIDW)+1-NCUNW
L2=(QN/GRIDQ)+1-NCUNQ
L3=(RN/GRIDR)-IFIX((WN**2.+QN**2.)/(NSTRT*GRIDR))
SZCHK=L1+((L2-1)*NUMW)+((L3-1)*NUMW*NUMQ)
IF(ABS(SZCHK).LT.549755813886) GO TO 30
JREC=541111111111

30 RETURN
JREC=IFIX(SZCHK)
RETURN

10 JREC=L1+((L2-1)*NUMW)+((L3-1)*NUMW*NUMQ)
RETURN
END

000480
000480
000480
000480
000490
000491
000492
000493
000494
000495
000496
000497
000498
000499
000500
000500
000501
000502
000503
000504
000505
000506
000507
000508
000509
000510
000511
000512
000513
000514
000515
000516
000517
000518
000519
000520
000521
000522
000523
SEGMENT

	START OF SEGMENT
C FUNCTION POSPROB(WV*QV*RV*N)	00034400
C	00034500
C THIS IS A FUNCTION TO DETERMINE IF	00034600
C A POINT IS ALLOWABLE AT STEP N	00034700
C	00034800
POSPROB=RV-((WV**2.+QV**2.)/FLQAT(N))	00034900
IF(ABS(POSPROB) .LE. 1.E-4) POSPROB=0.0	00035000
RETURN	00035100
END	00035200
	SEGMENT

	START OF SEGMENT
C FUNCTION PHI(Y,XBAR,SIG)	00035300
C	00035400
C THIS SUBFUNCTION CALCULATES THE NORMAL DENSITY FUNCTION	00035500
C	00035600
PHI=0.39894228*EXP(-.5*(((Y-XBAR)/SIG)**2.))* (1./SIG)	00035700
RETURN	00035800
END	00035900
	SEGMENT

	START OF SEGMENT
C FUNCTION CHISQ(Y,DOF)	00036000
C	00036100
C THIS SUBFUNCTION CALCULATES THE CHISQUARE DENSITY FUNCTION	00036200
C	00036300
CHISQ =((Y**((DOF/2.))-1.))*EXP(-Y/2.)/((2.**((DOF/2.))	00036400
1 *GAMMA(DOF/2.0))	00036500
IF(Y .EQ. 0.0 .AND. DOF .EQ. 2.0) CHISQ=0.5	00036600
RETURN	00036700
END	00036800
	SEGMENT

160	CALL 7RANGE(U2,RINT(NIP,3),RINT(NIP,4),ZMAX2,ZMIN2)	00058900
	ZBEG2=IFIX(ZMIN2/GRIDQ)*GRIDQ	00059000
	ZFIN2=IFIX(ZMAX2/GRIDQ)*GRIDQ	00059100
	IF(ZMIN2.GT.0.0) ZBEG2=(IFIX(ZMIN2/GRIDW)+1)*GRIDW	00059200
	IF(ZMAX2.LT.0.0) ZFIN2=(IFIX(ZMAX2/GRIDW)-1)*GRIDW	00059300
	ZBEG=AMAX1(ZBEG1,ZBEG2)	00059400
	ZFIN=AMIN1(ZFIN1,ZFIN2)	00059500
	IF(ZBEG.GE.ZFIN) GO TO 197	00059600
	IF(LSTP.EQ.ISUR) GO TO 168	00059700
	IF((A-ZBEG).GT.TMAXW.AND.(A-ZFIN).GT.TMAXW) GO TO 197	00059800
	IF((A-ZBEG).LT.TMINW.AND.(A-ZFIN).LT.TMINW) GO TO 197	00059900
	IF((A-ZBEG).LT.TMINW) ZBEG=A-TMAXW	00060000
	IF((A-ZBEG).LT.TMINW) ZBEG=A-TMINW	00060100
	IF((A-ZFIN).GT.TMAXW) ZFIN=A-TMAXW	00060200
	IF((A-ZFIN).LT.TMINW) ZFIN=A-TMINW	00060300
	IF(ZBEG.GE.ZFIN) GO TO 197	00060400
168	ZINT=ZBEG	00060500
170	Y1=TERPUS(U1,ZINT)	00060600
	Y2=TERPUS(U2,ZINT)	00060700
1178	IF(ZINT.NE.ZBEG.AND.ZINT.NE.ZFIN) GO TO 180	00060800
	ZDET=ZMIN2	00060900
	NPFI=1	00061000
	IF(ZINT.NE.ZBEG.OR.U1.NE.USTRT) GO TO 174	00061100
	UBFU=U1	00061200
	ZBFU=ZMAX1	00061300
	FBFU=FVAL(2)	00061400
	CUR=RINT(NIP,4)	00061500
	IF(NSIDES.EQ.3) GO TO 173	00061600
	POINT(2,1)=POINT(4,1)	00061700
	POINT(2,2)=POINT(4,2)	00061800
	FVAL(2)=FVAL(4)	00061900
	GO TO 176	00062000
173	POINT(2,1)=U1	00062100
	POINT(2,2)=ZMIN1	00062200
	FVAL(2)=FVAL(3)	00062300
	IF(POINT(3,1).NE.U1.OR.POINT(3,2).NE.ZMIN1)	00062400
	1 FVAL(2)=TERPUS(U1,ZMIN1)	00062500
	IF(POINT(2,1).NE.U1.OR.POINT(2,2).NE.ZMAX1)	00062600
	2 FBFU=TERPUS(U1,ZMAX1)	00062700
	GO TO 176	00062800
174	IF(ZINT.NE.ZBEG) GO TO 175	00062900
	POINT(2,1)=UBFL	00063000
	POINT(2,2)=ZBFL	00063100
	FVAL(2)=FBFL	00063200
	CUR=RINT(NIP,4)	00063300
	GO TO 176	00063400
175	POINT(2,1)=UBFU	00063500
	POINT(2,2)=ZBFU	00063600
	FVAL(2)=FBFU	00063700
	ZDET=ZMAX2	00063800
	CUR=RINT(NIP,3)	00063900
176	POINT(1,1)=U2	00064000
	POINT(1,2)=ZDET	00064100
	POINT(3,1)=U2	00064200
	POINT(3,2)=ZINT	00064300
	FVAL(3)=Y2	00064400
	POINT(4,1)=U1	00064500
	POINT(4,2)=ZINT	00064600
	FVAL(4)=Y1	00064700
	NSIDES=4	00064800
	CALL RESVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,NSIDES,NPFI,POINT,FVAL)	00064900
	IF(ZINT.NE.ZBEG) GO TO 177	00065000
	UBFL=POINT(1,1)	00065100

	GO TO 178	C-17	00065400
177	UBFU=POINT(1,1)		00065500
	ZBFU=POINT(1,2)		00065600
	FBFU=FVAL(1)		00065700
178	VOLUME=VOLUME+GRIDW*GRIDQ*1.5*(1.0/6.0)*(Y1+Y2)		00065800
	IF(ZINT .EQ. ZFIN) GO TO 200		00065900
	GO TO 190		00066000
180	VOLUME=VOLUME+(1.0/5.0)*GRIDQ*GRIDW*3.0*(Y1+Y2)		00066100
190	ZINT=ZINT+GRIDQ		00066200
	IF(ZINT .LE. ZFIN) GO TO 170		00066300
	GO TO 200		00066400
197	IF((ZMAX2 .EQ. ZMIN2) .AND. U2 .EQ. UFIN) GO TO 201		00066500
	POINT(1,1)=U1		00066600
	POINT(1,2)=ZMAX1		00066700
	POINT(2,1)=U2		00066800
	POINT(2,2)=ZMAX2		00066900
	POINT(3,1)=U1		00067000
	POINT(3,2)=ZMIN1		00067100
	POINT(4,1)=U2		00067200
	POINT(4,2)=ZMIN2		00067300
	CUR=RINT(NIP,3)		00067400
	CALL RESVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,4,4,POINT,FVAL)		00067500
	VOLUME=VOLUME+		00067600
	Z(CAREA(RINT(NIP,4),A=POINT(4,2),B=POINT(4,1),RINT(NIP,4),A=POINT(3,		00067700
	52),B=POINT(3,1))*(FVAL(3)+FVAL(4))*0.5)		00067800
	UBFU=U2		00067900
	ZBFU=ZMAX2		00068000
	FBFU=FVAL(2)		00068100
	UBFL=U2		00068200
	ZBFL=ZMIN2		00068300
	FHFL=FVAL(4)		00068400
200	U1=U2		00068500
	U2=U2+GRIDW		00068600
	ZBEG1=ZBEG2		00068700
	ZFIN1=ZFIN2		00068800
	ZMIN1=ZMIN2		00068900
	ZMAX1=ZMAX2		00069000
	IF(U2 .LE. UFIN) GO TO 160		00069100
201	CALL ZRANGE(RINT(NIP,2),RINT(NIP,3),RINT(NIP,4),TMX,TMIN)		00069200
	POINT(1,1)=RINT(NIP,2)		00069300
	POINT(1,2)=TMX		00069400
	POINT(2,1)=U1		00069500
	POINT(2,2)=ZMAX1		00069600
	POINT(3,1)=RINT(NIP,2)		00069700
	POINT(3,2)=TMIN		00069800
	IF(TMX .EQ. TMIN) GO TO 219		00069900
	POINT(4,1)=U1		00070000
	POINT(4,2)=ZMIN1		00070100
	CUR=RINT(NIP,3)		00070200
	CALL RESVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,4,4,POINT,FVAL)		00070300
	VOLUME=VOLUME+		00070400
	Z(CAREA(RINT(NIP,4),A=POINT(4,2),B=POINT(4,1),RINT(NIP,4),A=POINT(3,		00070500
	52),B=POINT(3,1))*(FVAL(3)+FVAL(4))*0.5)		00070600
	GO TO 229		00070700
219	POINT(3,1)=U1		00070800
	POINT(3,2)=ZMIN1		00070900
	CALL RESVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,3,3,POINT,FVAL)		00071000
	GO TO 229		00071100
220	UINI=(RINT(NIP,2)-RINT(NIP,1))*0.5+RINT(NIP,1)		00071200
	NTC=1		00071300
	CALL ZRANGE(UINI,RINT(NIP,3),RINT(NIP,4),ZX,ZM)		00071400
221	IF(TMX .EQ. TMIN) GO TO 222		00071500
	NSIDES=4		00071600
	POINT(1,1)=RINT(NIP,NTC)		00071700
			00071800

	POINT(2,1)=UINI	0007190
	POINT(2,2)=ZX	0007200
	POINT(3,1)=RINT(NIP,NTC)	0007210
	POINT(3,2)=TMIN	0007220
	POINT(4,1)=UINI	0007230
	POINT(4,2)=ZM	0007240
	CUR=RINT(NIP,3)	0007250
	CALL RESVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,NSIDES,4,POINT,FVAL)	0007260
	VOLUME=VOLUME+	0007270
	2(AR1A(POINT(NIP,4),A-POINT(4,2),B-POINT(4,1),RINT(NIP,4),A-POINT(3,	0007280
	52),B-POINT(3,1)))+(FVAL(3)+FVAL(4))*0.5)	0007290
222	GO TO 223	0007300
	NSIDES=3	0007310
	POINT(1,1)=RINT(NIP,NTC)	0007320
	POINT(1,2)=TMX	0007330
	POINT(2,1)=UINI	0007340
	POINT(2,2)=ZX	0007350
	POINT(3,1)=UINI	0007360
	POINT(3,2)=ZM	0007370
	CALL RESVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,NSIDES,3,POINT,FVAL)	0007380
223	IF(NTC .GE. 2) GO TO 229	0007390
	CALL ZRANGE(RINT(NIP,2),RINT(NIP,3),RINT(NIP,4),TMX,TMIN)	0007400
	NTC=NTC+1	0007410
	GO TO 221	0007420
229	CONTINUE	0007430
230	DENSIS=VOLUME	0007440
	WRITE(ICAL=KRLC) VOLUME	0007450
	RETURN	0007460
	END	0007470

SEGMENT

		START OF SEGMENT
	FUNCTION CGAM(A)	00046700
C		00046800
C	THIS SUBROUTINE IS NEEDED FOR THE INCOMPLETE BETA FUNCTION CALC	00046900
C		00047000
	AA=A	00047100
	CAC=0.0	00047200
	IF(A=2.)2,8,8	00047300
2	IF(A=1.)4,6,6	00047400
4	CAC=-2.+(A+.5)*ALOG(1.+1./A)+(A+1.5)*ALOG(1.+1./(A+1.))	00047500
	AA=A+2.	00047600
	GO TO 8	00047700
6	CAC=-1.+(A+.5)*ALOG(1.+1./A)	00047800
	AA=A+1.	00047900
8	CA=2.269489/AA	00048000
	CA=.52560647/(AA+1.0115231/(AA+1.5174737/(AA+CA)))	00048100
	CA=.0833333333/(AA+.03333333/(AA+.25238095/(AA+CA)))	00048200
	CGAM=CA+CAC	00048300
	RETURN	00048400
	END	00048500

SEGMENT

```

SUBROUTINE UBOUND( A,B,C,VAN,VRN,NREG,RINT)      00074800
COMMON /CB7/ NSTP                               00074900
COMMON /CB10/ CA,PA,CR,PR                       00075000
COMMON /CB11/ SINE45                             00075100
DIMENSION RINT(5,5)                             00075200
C THIS SUBROUTINE CALCULATES THE INTEGRATION    00075300
C LIMITS OF U, AND ALSO DETERMINES THE         00075400
C NUMBER OF INTEGRATION REGIONS AND TYPE      00075500
C SO AS TO ALLOW DETERMINATION OF THE Z RANGE  00075600
C THESE ARE NEEDED TO OBTAIN THE DENSITY F(W*O*R) AT STEP 00075700
C N FROM THE DENSITY AT STEP N-1              00075800
C THE FOLLOWING CODE IS EMPLOYED                00075900
C 1=REJECTION ELLIPSE LOWER                     00076000
C 2=REJECTION ELLIPSE UPPER                     00076100
C 3=ACCEPTANCE ELLIPSE LOWER                   00076200
C 4=ACCEPTANCE ELLIPSE UPPER                  00076300
C 5=CIRCLE LOWER                                00076400
C 6=CIRCLE UPPER                               00076500
C RINT(1,3)= UPPER Z CURVE ( LOWER W)         00076600
C RINT(2,4)= LOWER Z CURVE ( UPPER W)         00076700
TERM2(XCR,XA,XB,XPR)=(XB*(XCR+1.0)+XA*XPR)/(((XCR+1.0)**2.0)-(XPR 00076800
1 **2.0))                                       00076900
DISCR(XCR,XA,XB,XPR,XC)=SQRT((TERM2(XCR,XA,XB,XPR)**2.0)-(((XA** 00077000
1 2.0)-((XCR+1.0)*(XA**2.0+XB**2.0-XC)))/((XPR**2.0)-((XCR+1.0)**2.0) 00077100
2 )))                                         00077200
IF(VAN .LE. 0.0) GO TO 5                       00077300
DA=C-A**2.-B**2.+((.5*((A+B)**2.)*NSTP)/(NSTP+1.0))+((.5*((A-B)**2.00077400
5 ))/(CA+PA+1.0))                             00077500
IF(VRN .LE. 0.0) GO TO 7                       00077600
DR=C-A**2.-B**2.+((.5*((A+B)**2.)*NSTP)/(NSTP+1.0)) 00077700
7  +((.5*((A-B)**2.0))/(CR+PR+1.0))           00077800
IF(VAN .LE. 0.0) GO TO 60                      00077900
IF(VRN .LE. 0.0) GO TO 70                      00078000
IF(DR .LE. 0.0 .AND. DA .LE. 0.0) GO TO 15    00078100
IF(DA .LE. 0.0 .AND. DR .GT. 0.0) GO TO 60    00078200
DR1=SQRT((DR+NSTP)/(NSTP+1.0))                00078300
DR2=SQRT(DR/(CR+PR+1.0))                      00078400
DA1=SQRT((DA+NSTP)/(NSTP+1.0))                00078500
DA2=SQRT(DA/(CA+PA+1.0))                      00078600
HA=(SINE45 *(A+B)*NSTP)/(NSTP+1.0)            00078700
HR=(SINE45 *(A+B)*NSTP)/(NSTP+1.0)            00078800
TKA=(SINE45 *(A-B))/(CA+PA+1.0)               00078900
TKR=(SINE45 *(A-B))/(CR+PR+1.0)               00079000
CHK=.5*((A+B)*NSTP)**2.0-NSTP*(NSTP+1.0)*(A**2.+B**2.-C) 00079100
IF(CHK)20,10,10                                00079200
10 TLOC=((CHR-HA)**2.0)/(DR1**2.0)+((TKR-TKA)**2.0)/(DR2**2.0) -1. 00079300
IF(TLOC .GT. 0.0) GO TO 60                     00079400
TLOC=((CHA-HR)**2.0)/(DA1**2.0)+((TKA-TKR)**2.0)/(DA2**2.0) -1. 00079500
TSPEC=((CHA-HR)**2.0)/(DA1**2.0)+((TKR+DR2-TKA)**2.0)/(DA2**2.0) -1.00079600
IF(TLOC .LT. 0.0 .AND. TSPEC .GT. 0.0) GO TO 20 00079700
15 NREG=0                                       00079800
RETURN                                          00079900
20 CON=TERM2(CR,A,B,PR)                        00080000
QUAD=DISCR(CR,A,B,PR,C)                       00080100
QNLR=CON-QUAD                                  00080200
QNUR=CON+QUAD                                  00080300
QUAD=DISCR(CA,A,B,PA,C)                       00080400
CON=TERM2(CA,A,B,PA)                           00080500
QNLA=CON-QUAD                                  00080600
QNUA=CON+QUAD                                  00080700
IF(CHK) 30,30,40                              00080800
30 NREG=4                                       00080900
RINT(1,1)=B-QNLA                              00081000
00081100

```

RINT(1,3)=2.

00081200

RINT(1,4)=1.

00081300

RINT(2,1)=B-QNUA

00081400

RINT(2,2)=B-QNLA

00081500

RINT(2,3)=4.

00081600

RINT(2,4)=2.

00081700

RINT(3,1)=RINT(2,1)

00081800

RINT(3,2)=RINT(2,2)

00081900

RINT(3,3)=3.

00082000

RINT(3,4)=1.

00082100

RINT(4,1)=B-QNUR

00082200

RINT(4,2)=B-QNUA

00082300

RINT(4,3)=2.

00082400

RINT(4,4)=1.

00082500

RETURN

00082600

40

NREG=5

00082700

RINT(1,1)=B-QNLA

00082800

RINT(1,2)=B-QNLR

00082900

RINT(1,3)=2.

00083000

RINT(1,4)=1.

00083100

RINT(2,1)=B-QNLA

00083200

RINT(2,2)=B-QNLA

00083300

RINT(2,3)=2.

00083400

RINT(2,4)=4.

00083500

RINT(5,1)=B-QNUR

00083600

RINT(5,2)=B-QNUA

00083700

RINT(5,3)=2.

00083800

RINT(5,4)=1.

00083900

CON= SINE45 *(A+B)*NSTP

00084000

QUAD=SQRT(CNR)

00084100

QN1=(1./(NSIP+1.))* (CON+QUAD)* SINE45

00084200

QN2=(1./(NSIP+1.))* (CON-QUAD)* SINE45

00084300

RINT(3,1)=B-QN1

00084400

RINT(3,2)=B-QNLA

00084500

RINT(4,1)=B-QNLA

00084600

RINT(4,2)=B-QN2

00084700

IF(TRP .LT. IKA) GO TO 50

00084800

RINT(3,3)=3.

00084900

RINT(3,4)=1.

00085000

RINT(4,3)=3.

00085100

RINT(4,4)=1.

00085200

RETURN

00085300

50

RINT(3,3)=1.

00085400

RINT(3,4)=3.

00085500

RINT(4,3)=1.

00085600

RINT(4,4)=3.

00085700

RETURN

00085800

60

IF(DR .LE. 0.0) GO TO 15

00085900

NREG=1

00086000

CON=TERMZ(CR,A,B,PR)

00086100

QUAD=DISCR(CR,A,B,PR,C)

00086200

QNLR=CON-QUAD

00086300

QNUR=CON+QUAD

00086400

RINT(1,1)=B-QNUR

00086500

RINT(1,2)=B-QNLR

00086600

RINT(1,3)=2.

00086700

RINT(1,4)=1.

00086800

RETURN

00086900

70

IF(DA .GT. 0.0) GO TO 80

00087000

NREG=1

00087100

RINT(1,1)=- SQRT(C)

00087200

RINT(1,2)=SQRT(C)

00087300

RINT(1,3)=6.

00087400

RINT(1,4)=5.

00087500

80	NREG=4	00087700
	CON=TERM2(CA,A,B,PA)	00087800
	QUAD=DISCR(CA,A,B,PA,C)	00087900
	QNLA=CON-QUAD	00088000
	QNUA=CON+QUAD	00088100
	RINT(1,1)=B-QNLA	00088200
	RINT(1,2)=SQRT(C)	00088300
	RINT(1,3)=6.	00088400
	RINT(1,4)=5.	00088500
	RINT(2,1)=B-QNUA	00088600
	RINT(2,2)=B-QNLA	00088700
	RINT(2,3)=6.	00088800
	RINT(2,4)=4.	00088900
	RINT(3,1)=B-QNUA	00089000
	RINT(3,2)=B-QNLA	00089100
	RINT(3,3)=3.	00089200
	RINT(3,4)=5.	00089300
	RINT(4,1)=- SQRT(C)	00089400
	RINT(4,2)=B-QNUA	00089500
	RINT(4,3)=6.	00089600
	RINT(4,4)=5.	00089700
	RETURN	00089800
	END	00089900
		SEGMENT

		START OF SEGMENT
	FUNCTION ZI(X,A,B)	00045100
C		00045200
C	THIS SUBROUTINE IS NEEDED FOR THE INCOMPLETE BETA FUNCTION CALC	00045300
C		00045400
	FN=.7*(ALOG(15.+A+B))**2+AMAX1(X*(A+B)-A,0.0)	00045500
	N=INT(FN)	00045600
	C=1.-(A+B)*X/(A+2.*FN)	00045700
	ZI=2./(C+SQRT(C**2-4.*FN*(FN-B)*X/(A+2.*FN)**2))	00045800
	DO 60 J=1,N	00045900
	FN=FN+1-J	00046000
	A2N=A+2.*FN	00046100
	ZI=(A2N-2.)*(A2N-1.-FN*(FN-B)*X*ZI/A2N)	00046200
	ZI=1./(1.-(A+FN-1.)*(A+FN-1.+B)*X/ZI)	00046300
60	CONTINUE	00046400
	RETURN	00046500
	END	00046600
		SEGMENT

	SUBROUTINE KLSVOL(A,B,C,VOLUME,NSIDES,NPNTBT,POINT,FVAL)	00093000
	COMMON /CB9/NIP,RINT,CUR	00093400
	COMMON /CB1/ GRIDW,GRIDQ,GRIDR	00093500
	DIMENSION POINT(4,4),FVAL(4),RINT(5,4),S(4)	00093600
	TLINE(X1,Y1,X2,Y2,X)=((Y2-Y1)+(X-X1)/(X2-X1))+Y1	00093700
	DO 10 IP=1,NPNTBT	00093800
	FVAL(IP)=TERPOS(POINT(IP,1),POINT(IP,2))	00093900
10	CONTINUE	00094000
	GO TO (40,40,20,30),NSIDES	00094100
20	PIEC1=AREA(RINT(NIP,3),A=POINT(1,2),B=POINT(1,1),RINT(NIP,3),A=	00094200
1	POINT(2,2),B=POINT(2,1))	00094300
	PIEC2=AREA(RINT(NIP,4),A=POINT(1,2),B=POINT(1,1),RINT(NIP,4),A=	00094400
1	POINT(3,2),B=POINT(3,1))	00094500
	VOLUME=VOLUME+(PIEC1*(FVAL(1)+FVAL(2))+PIEC2*(FVAL(1)+FVAL(3)))*.5	00094600
	CURQ=FIX(((POINT(2,2)-POINT(3,2))*0.5+POINT(3,2))/GRIDW)*GRIDQ	00094700
	FIMP=TERPOS(POINT(2,1),CURQ)	00094800
	DO 21 I=1,2	00094900
	DO 21 J=1,3	00095000
	IF(FVAL(I).GE.FVAL(J)) GO TO 21	00095100
	AIN1=FVAL(I)	00095200
	FVAL(I)=FVAL(J)	00095300
	FVAL(J)=AIN1	00095400
	AIN1=POINT(I,1)	00095500
	AIN2=POINT(I,2)	00095600
	POINT(I,1)=POINT(J,1)	00095700
	POINT(I,2)=POINT(J,2)	00095800
	POINT(J,1)=AIN1	00095900
	POINT(J,2)=AIN2	00096000
21	CONTINUE	00096100
	S(1)=SQRT(((POINT(1,1)-POINT(2,1))**2.)+(POINT(1,2)-POINT(2,2))	00096200
1	**2.0))	00096300
	S(2)=SQRT(((POINT(1,1)-POINT(3,1))**2.)+(POINT(1,2)-POINT(3,2))	00096400
1	**2.0))	00096500
	S(3)=SQRT(((POINT(2,1)-POINT(3,1))**2.)+(POINT(2,2)-POINT(3,2))	00096600
1	**2.0))	00096700
	SPER=0.5*(S(1)+S(2)+S(3))	00096800
	BSAREA=(SPER*(SPER-S(1))*(SPER-S(2))*(SPER-S(3)))	00096900
	IF(BSAREA.LE.0.0) BSAREA=0.0	00097000
	BSAREA=SQRT(BSAREA)	00097100
	IF(FVAL(1).LE.0.0) GO TO 25	00097200
	RVOL=((FVAL(1)-FVAL(2)+FVAL(1)-FVAL(3))*BSAREA)/3.0	00097300
	VOLUME=VOLUME+((BSAREA*FVAL(1))-RVOL)	00097400
25	EXTRA=(BSAREA+PIEC1+PIEC2)*(FIMP-AMIN1(FVAL(1),FVAL(2),FVAL(3)))	00097500
1	* 0.5	00097600
	EXTRA=AMAX1(0.0,EXTRA)	00097700
	VOLUME=VOLUME+EXTRA	00097800
40	RETURN	00097900
30	H=ABS(POINT(1,1)-POINT(2,1))	00098000
	IF(POINT(1,1).EQ.POINT(2,1).OR.POINT(3,1).EQ.POINT(4,1))	00098100
1	RETURN	00098200
	B1=0.5*ABS(POINT(2,2)-POINT(4,2))*(FVAL(2)+FVAL(4))	00098300
	BP=0.5*ABS(POINT(1,2)-POINT(3,2))*(FVAL(1)+FVAL(3))	00098400
	X=0.5*(POINT(2,1)-POINT(1,1))+POINT(1,1)	00098500
	Y1=TLINE(POINT(1,1),POINT(1,2),POINT(2,1),POINT(2,2),X)	00098600
	Z1=TLINE(POINT(1,1),FVAL(1),POINT(2,1),FVAL(2),X)	00098700
	X=0.5*(POINT(4,1)-POINT(3,1))+POINT(3,1)	00098800
	Y2=TLINE(POINT(3,1),POINT(3,2),POINT(4,1),POINT(4,2),X)	00098900
	Z2=TLINE(POINT(3,1),FVAL(3),POINT(4,1),FVAL(4),X)	00099000
	BH=ABS(Y1-Y2)	00099100
	BMID=0.5*BH*(Z1+Z2)	00099200
	VOLUME=VOLUME+((FVAL(1)+FVAL(2)+FVAL(3)+FVAL(4))*BMID)	00099300
	RETURN	00099400

VOLUME=VOLUME+

00099600

```

1 (AREA(CUR,A-POINT(2,2),B-POINT(2,1),CUR,A-POINT(1,2),B-POINT(1,1))
2      *(FVAL(1)+FVAL(2))*0.5)
RETURN
END

```

00099700
00099800
00099900
00100000
SEGMENT

```

SUBROUTINE ZRANGE(UVAL,TCL,TCU,ZMAX,ZMIN)
COMMON /CB10/CA,PA,CR,PR,A,B,C

```

START OF SEGMENT

00090000

00090100

00090200

00090300

```

      THIS SUBROUTINE CALCULATES THE Z INTEGRATION LIMITS
      FOR A GIVEN U VALUE

```

00090400

00090500

00090600

00090700

00090800

```

      ELLIPS(XPR,XCR,QP,PUM)=((A+XPR*QP)/(XCR+1.))+((-1.)*PUM)*

```

```

1 SQRT(FCHECK(1,(((A+XPR*QP)/(XCR+1.))*2.-(A**2.+B**2.-C**2.+H*QP

```

00090900

```

2 +((XCR+1.)*(QP**2.)))/(XCR+1.))))

```

00091000

```

      CIRCLE(QP,PUM)=((-1.)*PUM)*

```

00091100

```

1 SQRT(FCHECK(2,(C-(QP**2.))))

```

00091200

```

      MTYP=IFIX(TCU)

```

00091300

```

      LTYP=IFIX(TCL)

```

00091400

```

      QNP=3-UVAL

```

00091500

```

      GO TO (10,10,20,20,30,30) ,MTYP

```

00091600

```

10      ZCAL= ELLIPS(PR,CR,QNP,TCU)

```

00091700

```

      GO TO 40

```

00091800

```

20      ZCAL=ELLIPS(PA,CA,QNP,TCU)

```

00091900

```

      GO TO 40

```

00092000

```

30      ZCAL= CIRCLE(UVAL,TCU)

```

00092100

```

40      ZMAX=A-ZCAL

```

00092200

```

      GO TO (50,50,60,60,70,70) ,LTYP

```

00092300

```

50      ZCAL=ELLIPS(PR,CR,QNP,TCL)

```

00092400

```

      GO TO 80

```

00092500

```

60      ZCAL=ELLIPS(PA,CA,QNP,TCL)

```

00092600

```

      GO TO 80

```

00092700

```

70      ZCAL= CIRCLE(UVAL,TCL)

```

00092800

```

80      ZMIN=A-ZCAL

```

00092900

```

      RETURN

```

00093000

```

      END

```

00093100
SEGMENT

AD-A072 641

UNION COLL AND UNIV SCHENECTADY NY INST OF ADMINISTR--ETC F/6 12/1
AN EXACT TEST FOR THE SEQUENTIAL ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE.(U)

AUG 79 R W MILLER
AES-7906

N00014-77-C-0438
NL

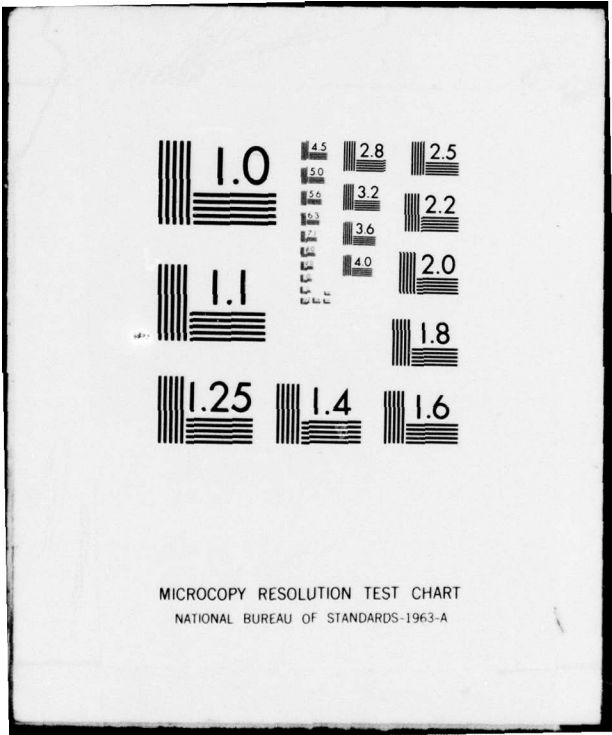
UNCLASSIFIED

3 OF 3

AD
A072641



END
DATE
FILMED
9-79
DDC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

```

FUNCTION TERPU(W,Q,R,IREAD)
C      THIS ROUTINE ESTIMATES THE DENSITY F(W,Q,R)
C      FOR POINTS NOT LYING ON THE TRIVARIATE GRID
C      THIS SUBPROGRAM PERFORMS INTERPOLATION IN
C      ONE, TWO, OR THREE DIMENSIONS
COMMON/ CB1/ GRIDW, GRIDQ, GRIDR
COMMON /CB3/ NCONW, NCONQ, NSTRT
COMMON/ CB14/ XMEAN(2), XBR1, XBR2, VAR, DGF
COMMON/ CB7/ LSTP, ISUR
COMMON /CB6/ IMAXW, IMINW, IMAXQ, IMINQ
COMMON /CB12/ NUMW, NUMQ, NUMR
COMMON /CB13/ QBEG, WBEG
COMMON /CB2/ JREC, TSTAT
COMMON /CB5/ REG(30,2)
COMMON /CB20/ RECMAX
DIMENSION COORD(8,4), XVAL(10), YVAL(10)
DET2(A,B,C,D)=A*B-C*D
TERP0=0.0

IF( POSPKOB(W,Q,R,LSTP+1) .LT. 0.0) RETURN
10 LB1=(W/GRIDW)+IFIX(NUMW/2)+1-IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(1))/GRIDW)
WBEG=(LB1-1-IFIX(NUMW/2)+IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(1))/GRIDW))*GRIDW
LB2=(Q/GRIDQ)+IFIX(NUMQ/2)+1-IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(2))/GRIDQ)
QBEG=(LB2-1-IFIX(NUMQ/2)+IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(2))/GRIDQ))*GRIDQ
ENTRY TERPUL(W,Q,R,IREAD)
JF=2
JS=1
JI=1
NPSF=1
NPNA=0
IF(WBEG .EQ. W .AND. QBEG .EQ. Q) GO TO 15
IF(WBEG .EQ. W) GO TO 45
IF(QBEG .EQ. Q) GO TO 80
GO TO 95
15 IF((W .GT. IMAXW .OR. W .LT. TMINW)
1 .AND. (Q .GT. IMAXQ .OR. Q .LT. TMINQ)) GO TO 95
IF(W .GT. IMAXW .OR. W .LT. TMINW) GO TO 80
IF(Q .GT. IMAXQ .OR. Q .LT. TMINQ) GO TO 45
C
C      INTERPOLATION IN ONE DIMENSION(RN)
C      VIA 4TH DEGREE LAGRANGE
L4=(R/GRIDR)-IFIX(((W**2.)+(Q**2.))/(NSTRT+GRIDR))
L5=L4+2
POW=-1.0
IF(L5 .GT. NUMR) L5=NUMR
IF(L4) 16,16,17
16 L5=-1
POW=1.0
17 WN=W
QN=Q
NP=1
NTT=NUMR/2
DENS=0.0
DO 20 J=1,NTT
18 L6=L5+1+(POW*1)
IF(L6 .LE. 0 .OR. L6 .GT. NUMR) GO TO 19
CALL RCAL(0,0,L6,LSIP,WN,WN,RN)
IF( TSTAT .GE. REG(LSTP,2)) GO TO 20
CALL IENT(LJ1,LJ2,LJ3,WN,QN,RN)
READ(IREAD=JREC) YVAL(NP)
XVAL(NP)=RN
IF(NP .GE. 4) GO TO 21

```


19	POW=(-1.0)*POW	0010660
	GO TO 18	0010670
21	DENS=POLY(XVAL,YVAL,R,NP)	0010680
40	IF(DENS.LT.1.0E-35) DENS=0.0	0010690
	TERPD=DENS	0010700
	RETURN	0010710
45	IF(W.GT.TMAXW.OR.W.LT.TMINW) GO TO 95	0010720
	V1=0	0010730
C		0010740
C	TWO DIMENSIONAL INTERPOLATION (QN,RN)	0010750
C	USING A 4 POINT LATTICE FOR LAGRANGE	0010760
C	OR USING 3 POINT PLANAR IF ALL	0010770
C	POINTS ARE NOT AVAILABLE	0010780
C		0010790
	IF(Q.LT.0.0) QBEG=QBEG-GRIDQ	0010800
	IF(QBEG.LT.TMINQ) QBEG=TMINQ+GRIDQ	0010810
	IF((QBEG+GRIDQ).GT.TMAXQ) QBEG=TMAXQ-GRIDQ	0010820
	RBEG=IFIX(R/GRIDR)*GRIDR	0010830
47	DO 50 I1=1,JF,JS	0010840
	QN=QBEG+(I1-J1)*GRIDQ	0010850
	IF(QN.LT.TMINQ.OR.QN.GT.TMAXQ) GO TO 48	0010860
	DO 50 I2=1,JF,JS	0010870
	RN=RBEG+(I2-J1)*GRIDR	0010880
	L4=(RN/GRIDR)-IFIX(((W**2.)+(QN**2.))/(NSTRT*GRIDR))	0010890
	IF(L4.LE.0.OR.L4.GT.NUMR.OR.RN.LT.0.0) GO TO 48	0010900
	CALL CRITV(WN,QN,RN,LSTP)	0010910
	IF(TSTAT.GE.REG(LSTP-2)) GO TO 48	0010920
	CALL IENT(JLW,JLQ,JLR,WN,QN,RN)	0010930
	READ(IPLAD=JKLC) COORD(NPSF,1)	0010940
	COORD(NPSF,2)=QN	0010950
	COORD(NPSF,3)=RN	0010960
	IF(NPSF.GE.3.AND.NPNA.GE.1) GO TO 60	0010970
	NPSF=NPSF+1	0010980
	GO TO 50	0010990
48	NPNA=NPNA+1	0011000
50	CONTINUE	0011010
	IF(NPSF.LE.4) GO TO 70	0011020
	IF(JF.GT.1) GO TO 55	0011030
	JF=4	0011040
	J1=2	0011050
	J3=2	0011060
	GO TO 47	0011070
55	RETURN	0011080
60	PLANE=DELTA2((COORD(2,3)-COORD(1,3))*(COORD(3,1)-COORD(1,1))+(COORD(1,3)-COORD(1,3))*(COORD(2,1)-COORD(1,1))+(V1-COORD(1,2))	0011090
	1*(COORD(3,1)-COORD(1,1))*(COORD(2,2)-COORD(1,2)))+(R-COORD(3,1))*(COORD(3,1)-COORD(1,1))	0011100
	PMULT=DELTA2((COORD(2,2)-COORD(1,2))*(COORD(3,3)-COORD(1,3))*(COORD(1,2)-COORD(1,2))	0011110
	1*(COORD(3,2)-COORD(1,2))*(COORD(3,2)-COORD(1,2)))	0011120
	IF(PMULT.EQ.0.0) GO TO 65	0011130
	DENS=COORD(1,1)-(PLANE/PMULT)	0011140
	GO TO 40	0011150
65	DENS=COORD(1,1)	0011160
	GO TO 40	0011170
70	DO 75 I=2,4	0011180
	IF(COORD(I,2).NE.COORD(1,2)) X1=COORD(I,2)	0011190
	IF(COORD(I,3).NE.COORD(1,3)) Y1=COORD(I,3)	0011200
	IF((COORD(I,2).NE.COORD(1,2))	0011210
	1.AND.(COORD(I,3).EQ.COORD(1,3))) F1=COORD(I,1)	0011220
	IF(COORD(I,2).NE.COORD(1,2))	0011230
	1.AND.(COORD(I,3).NE.COORD(1,3))) F3=COORD(I,1)	0011240
75	CONTINUE	0011250
	DENS=(1./((COORD(1,2)-X1)*(COORD(1,3)-Y1)))	0011260
		0011270
		0011280

```

1 *((V1-X1)*(R-Y1)*COORD(1,1)-((V1-COORD(1,2))*(R-Y1)*F1)-((V1-X1)0011290
2 *(R-COORD(1,3))*F2)+(V1-COORD(1,2))*(R-COORD(1,3))*F3) 0011300
GO TO 40 0011310
80 IF( Q .GT. TMAXQ .OR. Q .LT. TMINQ) GO TO 95 C-26 0011320
VI=W 0011330
C 0011340
C TWO DIMENSIONAL INTERPOLATION WN,QN 0011350
C 0011360
IF( W .LT. 0.0) WBEG=WBEG-GRIDW 0011370
IF( WBEG .LT. TMINW) WBEG=TMINW+GRIDW 0011380
IF((WBEG+GRIDW) .GT. TMAXW) WBEG=TMAXW-GRIDW 0011390
WBEG=IFIX(R/GRIDR)*GRIDR 0011400
83 DO 90 I1=1,JF,JS 0011410
WN=WBEG+(I1-J1)*GRIDW 0011420
IF( WN .LT. TMINW .OR. WN .GT. TMAXW) GO TO 85 0011430
DO 90 I2=1,JF,JS 0011440
L4=(RN/GRIDR)-IFIX(((Q**2.)+(WN**2.))/(NSTRT*GRIDR)) 0011450
IF( L4 .LE. 0 .OR. L4 .GT. NUMR .OR. RN .LT. 0.0) GO TO 85 0011460
CALL CRITV(WN,QN,RN,LSTP) 0011470
IF( LSTAT .GE. REG(LSTP,2)) GO TO 85 0011480
CALL IENT(JLW,JLQ,JLR,WN,QN,RN) 0011490
READ(IRLAD=JRLC) COORD(NPSF,1) 0011500
COORD(NPSF,2)=WN 0011510
COORD(NPSF,3)=RN 0011520
IF(NPSF .GE. 3 .AND. NPNA .GE. 1) GO TO 60 0011530
NPSF=NPSF+1 0011540
GO TO 90 0011550
85 NPNA=NPNA+1 0011560
90 CONTINUE 0011570
IF( NPSF .EQ. 4) GO TO 70 0011580
IF( JF .GT. 1) GO TO 55 0011590
JF=4 0011600
JI=2 0011610
JS=2 0011620
GO TO 83 0011630
C 0011640
C THREE DIMENSIONAL INTERPOLATION 0011650
C VIA AN . POINT LATTICE FOR LAGRANGE 0011660
C OR HYPERPLANAR INTERPOLATION 0011670
C IF POINTS ARENT AVAILABLE 0011680
C 0011690
95 IF(W .LT. 0.0) WBEG=WBEG-GRIDW 0011700
IF(Q .LT. 0.0) QBEG=QBEG-GRIDQ 0011710
IF(WBEG .LT. TMINW) WBEG=TMINW 0011720
IF(QBEG .LT. TMINQ) QBEG=TMINQ 0011730
IF((WBEG+GRIDW) .GT. TMAXW) WBEG=TMAXW-GRIDW 0011740
IF((QBEG+GRIDQ) .GT. TMAXQ) QBEG=TMAXQ-GRIDQ 0011750
WBEG=IFIX(R/GRIDR)*GRIDR 0011760
150 DO 120 I1=1,JF,JS 0011770
WN=WBEG+(I1-J1)*GRIDW 0011780
IF( WN .LT. TMINW .OR. WN .GT. TMAXW) GO TO 110 0011790
DO 120 I2=1,JF,JS 0011800
QN=QBEG+(I2-J1)*GRIDQ 0011810
IF( QN .LT. TMINQ .OR. QN .GT. TMAXQ) GO TO 110 0011820
DO 120 I3=1,JF,JS 0011830
RN=WBEG+(I3-J1)*GRIDR 0011840
IF( RN .LE. 0.0) GO TO 110 0011850
L4=(RN/GRIDR)-IFIX(((WN**2.)+(QN**2.))/(NSTRT*GRIDR)) 0011860
IF( L4 .LE. 0 .OR. L4 .GT. NUMR) GO TO 110 0011870
NPSF=NPSF+1 0011880
CALL IENT(JLW,JLQ,JLR,WN,QN,RN) 0011890
READ(IRLAD=JRLC) COORD(NPSF,1) 0011900
COORD(NPSF,2)=WN 0011910
COORD(NPSF,3)=RN 0011920

```

	GO TO 120	00119500
110	NPNA=NPNA+1	00119600
120	CONTINUE	00119700
	IF(NPSF .EQ. 8) GO TO 130	00119800
	IF(JF .GT. 1) GO TO 55	00119900
	JF=4	00120000
	J1=2	00120100
	JS=2	00120200
	GO TO 150	00120300
130	DENS=0.0	00120400
	DO 190 I=1.0	00120500
	DO 181 J1=1.0	00120600
	IF(COORD(J1,2) .NE. COORD(I,2)) GO TO 182	00120700
181	CONTINUE	00120800
182	DO 183 J2=1.0	00120900
	IF(COORD(J2,3) .NE. COORD(I,3)) GO TO 184	00121000
183	CONTINUE	00121100
184	DO 185 J3=1.0	00121200
	IF(COORD(J3,4) .NE. COORD(I,3)) GO TO 186	00121300
185	CONTINUE	00121400
186	DENS=DENS+(((X-COORD(I,2))*(Y-COORD(I,3))*(Z-COORD(I,4))))	00121500
	1 / ((COORD(I,2)-COORD(J1,2))*(COORD(I,3)-COORD(J2,3))*(COORD(I,4)-	00121600
	2 COORD(J3,3))))*COORD(I,1)	00121700
190	CONTINUE	00121800
	GO TO 40	00121900
245	CONTINUE	00122000
	RETURN	00122100
	END	00122200
		SEGMENT

	FUNCTION AREA(WHR1,CORW1,CORQ1,WHR2,CORW2,CORQ2)	00122300
	COMMON /CB10/ CA,PA,CR,PR,A,B,C	00122400
	Q1=CORQ1	00122500
	Q2=CORQ2	00122600
	W1=CORW1	00122700
	W2=CORW2	00122800
	AREA=0.0	00122900
	IF((WHR1 .EQ. WHR2)	00123000
1	.OR.	00123100
2	((AMOD(WHR1,2) .EQ. 0.0) .AND. (WHR2 .EQ. (WHR1+1.)))	00123200
4	.OR.	00123300
5	((AMOD(WHR1,2) .EQ. 1.) .AND. (WHR2 .EQ. (WHR1-1.)))) GO TO 100	00123400
	RETURN	00123500
10	IGN=IFIX(WHR2)	00123600
	GO TO (20,20,30,30,30,30) ,IGN	00123700
20	XC=CR	00123800
	XP=PR	00123900
	GO TO 40	00124000
30	XC=CA	00124100
	XP=PA	00124200
40	IF((W1+W2) .LT. 0.0) GO TO 75	00124300
	EPART1=((A*(Q2-Q1)+0.5*XP*(Q2**2.-Q1**2.))/(XC+1.))	00124400
45	C1=(XP**2.)-(XC+1.)**2.)	00124500
	C2=2.*(A*XP+B*(XC+1.))	00124600
	C3=A**2.-(XC+1.)*(A**2.+B**2.-C)	00124700
	TCURV=ABS(0.5*(Q2-Q1)*(W1+W2))	00124800
	TRM1=C1*(Q2**2.)+C2*Q2+C3	00124900
	IF(TRM1 .LT. 0.0 .AND. ABS(TRM1) .LT. 1.E-04) TRM1=0.0	00125000
	TRM1=(2.*C1*Q2+C2)*SQRT(TRM1)	00125100
	TRM2=C1*(Q1**2.)+C2*Q1+C3	00125200
	IF(TRM2 .LT. 0.0 .AND. ABS(TRM2) .LT. 1.E-04) TRM2=0.0	00125300
	TRM2=(2.*C1*Q1+C2)*SQRT(TRM2)	00125400
	FINT1=(TRM1-TRM2)/(4.*C1)	00125500
	FINT2=(4.*C1*C3-C2**2.)/(8.*C1*SQRT(-C1))	00125600
	TRM3=SQRT(C2**2.-4.*C1*C3)	00125700
	ARG1=(2.*C1*Q1+C2)/TRM3	00125800
	IF(ABS(ARG1) .GT. 1.) ARG1=SIGN(1.,ARG1)	00125900
	ARG2=(2.*C1*Q2+C2)/TRM3	00126000
	IF(ABS(ARG2) .GT. 1.) ARG2=SIGN(1.,ARG2)	00126100
	FINT3=ARCSIN(ARG1)-ARCSIN(ARG2)	00126200
	EINTG=(FINT1+FINT2+FINT3)/(XC+1.)	00126300
	ELLCURV=ABS(EPART1+((-1.)**(WHR2-1.))*EINTG)	00126400
	IF((W2 .GT. 0.0) .AND. (AMOD(WHR2,2) .EQ. 1.))	00126500
1	.OR.	00126600
2	(W2 .LT. 0.0) .AND. (AMOD(WHR2,2) .EQ. 0.0))) GO TO 60	00126700
	IF(W2 .NE. 0.0) GO TO 50	00126800
	IF((W1 .GT. 0.0) .AND. (AMOD(WHR1,2) .EQ. 1.))	00126900
1	.OR.	00127000
2	(W1 .LT. 0.0) .AND. (AMOD(WHR1,2) .EQ. 0.0)) GO TO 60	00127100
50	AREA=TCURV-ELLCURV	00127200
55	AREA=AMAX1(0.0,AREA)	00127300
	RETURN	00127400
60	AREA=ELLCURV-TCURV	00127500
	GO TO 55	00127600
75	IF(CORW2 .LT. 0.0) GO TO 76	00127700
	G=0.5+CORW2	00127800
	W2=-0.5	00127900
	W1=CORW1-G	00128000
	GO TO 77	00128100
76	G=0.5+CORW1	00128200
	W1=-0.5	00128300
	W2=CORW2-G	00128400

30	CONTINUE	00128700
	RETURN	00128800
	END	00128900

SEGMENT

		START OF SEGMENT
	FUNCTION WEIGHT(NPA,NAN)	00140100
	COMMON /CBB/ GREGC(14,14)	00140200
	IF(NPA .GE. 15) GO TO 10	00140300
	WEIGHT=GREGC(NPA,NAN)	00140400
	RETURN	00140500
10	IF(NAN .GT. 7) GO TO 20	00140600
	WEIGHT=GREGC(14,NAN)	00140700
	RETURN	00140800
20	IF(NAN .LE. (NPA-7)) GO TO 30	00140900
	INDX=14-NPA+NAN	00141000
	WEIGHT=GREGC(14,INDX)	00141100
	RETURN	00141200
30	WEIGHT=1.	00141300
	RETURN	00141400
	END	00141500

SEGMENT

	FUNCTION TERP05(UCOR,ZCOR)	00129000
	COMMON /CB7/ LSTP,ISUR	00129100
	COMMON /CB1/ GRIDW,GRIDQ,GRIDR	00129200
	COMMON /CB12/ NUMW,NUMQ,NUMR	00129300
	COMMON /CB6/ TMAXW,TMINW,TMAXQ,TMINQ	00129400
	COMMON /CB2/ JREC,TJ,TAT	00129500
	COMMON /CB13/ QBEG,WBEG	00129600
	COMMON /CB14/ XMEAN(2),XBR1,XBR2,VAR,DGI	00129700
	COMMON /CB10/ EXCES1,EXCES2,EXCES3,EXCES4,A,B,C	00129800
	COMMON /CB3/ NCONW,NCONQ,NSTRT	00129900
	COMMON /CB8/ JOINT	00130000
	COMMON /CB20/ RECMAX	
	DIMENSION XVAL(10),YVAL(10)	00130100
	TERP05=0.0	00130200
	INZER=0	00130300
	IDID=)	00130400
	TERP05=0.0	00130500
	W=A-ZCOR	00130600
	Q=B-UCOR	00130700
	R=C-(UCOR**2.+ZCOR**2.)	00130800
	VCH=POSROB(W,Q,R,LSTP)	00130900
	IF(VCH .LT. 0.0) RETURN	00131000
	IF(LSTP .GT. ISUR) GO TO 5	00131100
	TERP05=CHISQ(VCH,DGI)*PHI(W,XBR1,VAR)*PHI(Q,XBR2,VAR)*	00131200
	1 PHI(UCOR*XMEAN(2),1.)*PHI(ZCOR,XMEAN(1),1.)	00131300
	RETURN	00131400
5	LB1=(W/GRIDW)+IFIX(NUMW/2.)+1-IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(1))/GRIDW)	00131500
	WBEG=(LB1-1-IFIX(NUMW/2)+IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(1))/GRIDW))*GRIDW	00131600
	LB2=(Q/GRIDQ)+IFIX(NUMQ/2.)+1-IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(2))/GRIDQ)	00131700
	QBEG=(LB2-1-IFIX(NUMQ/2)+IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(2))/GRIDQ))*GRIDQ	00131800
	IF((W .GT. TMAXW .OR. W .LT. TMINW) .AND.	00131900
	1 (Q .GT. TMAXQ .OR. Q .LT. TMINQ)) GO TO 55	00132000
	IF(WBEG .EQ. W .AND. QBEG .EQ. Q) GO TO 15	00132100
	IF(WBEG .EQ. W) GO TO 30	00132200
	IF(QBEG .EQ. Q) GO TO 40	00132300
	GO TO 50	00132400
15	IF(W .GT. TMAXW .OR. W .LT. TMINW) GO TO 40	00132500
	IF(Q .GT. TMAXQ .OR. Q .LT. TMINQ) GO TO 30	00132600
	WN=W	00132700
	QN=Q	00132800
20	L4=(R/GRIDR)-IFIX((W**2.+Q**2.)/(NSTRT*GRIDR))	00132900
	IF(L4 .LE. 0 .OR. L4 .GT. NUMR) GO TO 25	00133000
	CALL RCAL(LB1,LB2,L4,0,WN,QN,RN)	00133100
	IF(RN .NE. R) GO TO 25	00133200
	IF(JREC .LE. 0.0 .OR. JREC .GT. RECMAX) GO TO 25	00133250
	READ(JOINT=JREC) PRUB3	00133300
	TERP05=PRUB3*PHI(UCOR,XMEAN(2),1.)*PHI(ZCOR,XMEAN(1),1.)	00133400
	RETURN	00133500
25	TERP05=TERP01(W,Q,R,JOINT)	00133600
	1 *PHI(UCOR,XMEAN(2),1.)*PHI(ZCOR,XMEAN(1),1.)	00133700
	RETURN	00133800
30	LB=LB2	00133900
	IF((LB-1) .LE. 0) LB=2	00134000
	IF((LB+1) .GT. NUMQ) LB=NUMQ-1	00134100
	L9=LB-1	00134200
	L10=LB+1	00134300
	QPF1=0	00134600
	ZPT=A-W	00134700
	DO 35 L11=L9,L10	00134800
	QH=(L11-1-IFIX(NUMQ/2)+IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(2))/GRIDQ))*GRIDQ	00134900
	UPT=H-QH	00135000
	IDID=IDID+1	00135100
		00135200

C-31

```

IF( YVAL(IDID) .GT. 0.0) INZER=INZER+1                                00135400
35 CONTINUE                                                            00135500
CALL BESTINTERP(XVAL,YVAL,IDID,INZER,QPFI,TERP05)                    00135600
IF( TERP05 .LT. 0.0) TERP05=0.0                                     00135700
RETURN                                                                00135800
40 MB=LH1                                                            00135900
IF((MB-1) .LE. 0) Mb=2                                             00136000
IF((MB+1) .GT. NUMW) Mb=NUMW-1                                     00136100
M9=MB-1                                                            00136200
M10=MB+1                                                           00136300
WPF1=W                                                             00136600
QH=0                                                                00136700
UPT=H-QH                                                            00136800
DO 45 M11=M9,M10                                                    00136900
WH=(M11-1-IFIX(NUMW/2.))+IFIX((ISUR*XMEAN(1))/GRIDW))*GRIDW      00137000
ZPT=A-WH                                                            00137100
IDID=IDID+1                                                        00137200
XVAL(IDID)=WH                                                       00137300
YVAL(IDID)=1LKP05(UPT,ZPT)                                         00137400
IF( YVAL(IDID) .GT. 0.0) INZER=INZER+1                             00137500
45 CONTINUE                                                            00137600
CALL BESTINTERP(XVAL,YVAL,IDID,INZER,WPF1,TERP05)                  00137700
IF( TERP05 .LT. 0.0) TERP05=0.0                                     00137800
RETURN                                                                00137900
50 QPT1=QBEG                                                         00138000
WPT1=WBEG                                                           00138100
QPT2=QPT1+GRIDQ                                                    00138200
WPT2=WPT1+GRIDW                                                    00138300
QI=0                                                                00138400
WI=W                                                                00138500
CALL OVERFL(IND)                                                    00138800
TLAGR1=(QI-QPT2)*(WI-WPT2)*TERP05(B-QPT1,A-WPT1)                 00138900
TLAGR2=(QI-QPT2)*(WI-WPT1)*TERP05(H-QPT1,A-WPT2)                 00139000
TLAGR3=(QI-QPT1)*(WI-WPT2)*TERP05(B-QPT2,A-WPT1)                 00139100
TLAGR4=(QI-QPT1)*(WI-WPT1)*TERP05(B-QPT2,A-WPT2)                 00139200
DVAL=TLAGR1+TLAGR2+TLAGR3+TLAGR4                                    00139300
IF( DVAL .LT. 0.0 .OR. IND .EQ. 3) GO TO 51                        00139400
TERP05=DVAL/(GRIDQ*GRIDW)                                          00139500
51 RETURN                                                            00139600
55 TERP05=TERP01(W,Q,R,JOINT)                                       00139700
1 *PHI(UCOR,XMEAN(2),1.)*PHI(ZCOR,XMEAN(1),1.)                   00139800
RETURN                                                                00139900
END                                                                    00140000

```

SEGMENT

	BLOCK DATA	START OF SEGMENT
	COMMON /C88/GREGC(14,14)	00141600
C		00141700
C	THESE ARE THE WEIGHTS FOR THE NEWTON-GREGORY INTEGRATION FORMUL	00141800
C		00141900
	DATA GREGC(1,1)/0.0/	00142000
	DATA (GREGC(3,1),I=1,3)/.4166667,1.1166666,.4166667/	00142100
	DATA(GREGC(4,1),I=1,4)/.375,1.125,1.125,.375/	00142200
	DATA(GREGC(5,1),I=1,5)/.348611,1.2722222,.7583333,1.272222,	00142300
	1 .348611/	00142400
	DATA(GREGC(6,1),I=1,6)/.3298611,1.3020833,.8680555,.8680555,	00142500
	1 1.3020833,.3298611/	00142600
	DATA(GREGC(7,1),I=1,7)/.3298611,1.3020833,.7479167,1.2027777	00142700
	1,.7479167,1.3020833,.3298611/	00142800
	DATA(GREGC(8,1),I=1,8)/.3155919,1.3921792,.6382440,1.1539848,	00142900
	11.1539848,.6382440,1.3921792,.3155919/	00143000
	DATA(GREGC(9,1),I=1,9)/.3155919,1.3921792,.6239749,1.2583499,	00143100
	1.8198082,1.2583499,.6239749,1.3921792,.3155919/	00143200
	DATA(GREGC(10,1),I=1,10)/.3155919,1.3921792,.6239749,1.2440807,	00143300
	1.9241733,.9241733,1.2440807,.6239749,1.3921792,.3155919/	00143400
	DATA(GREGC(11,1),I=1,11)/.3155919,1.3921792,.6239749,1.2440807,	00143500
	1.9099041,1.0285384,.9099041,1.2440807,.6239749,1.3921792,.3155919/	00143600
	DATA(GREGC(12,1),I=1,12)/.3155919,1.3921792,.6239749,1.2440807,	00143700
	1.9099041,1.0142692,1.0142692,.9099041,1.2440807,.6239749,1.3921792,	00143800
	2,.3155919 /	00143900
	DATA(GREGC(13,1),I=1,13)/.3042245,1.4603836,.4534640,1.4714286,	00144000
	1.7393932,1.0824735,.9772652,1.0824735,.7393932,1.4714286,.4534640,	00144100
	21.4603836,.3042245/	00144200
	DATA(GREGC(14,1),I=1,14)/.3042245,1.4603836,.4534640,1.4714286,	00144300
	1.7393932,1.0824735,.9886326,.9886326,1.0824735,.7393932,1.4714286,	00144400
	3.4534640,1.4603836,.3042245/	00144500
	END	00144600
		SEGMENT


```

SUBROUTINE BESTINTERP(X,Y,IDON,INOTZ,XINT,YINT) 00144700
DIMENSION X(10),Y(10),EXT(10),WH(10) 00144800
YINT=0.0 00144900
C 00145000
C 00145100
C THIS SUBROUTINE DECIDES WHICH TYPE 00145200
C OF INTERPOLATION IS MOST APPROPRIATE FOR A PARTICULAR POINT 00145300
C SINCE THE DENSITY FUNCTION MAY BE TRUNCATED 00145400
C LAGRANGIAN INTERPOLATION MAY NOT ALWAYS BE THE BEST 00145500
C 00145600
C 00145700
IF( INOTZ .LE. 0) RETURN 00145800
IF( INOTZ .NE. IDON) GO TO 7 00145900
IF(XINT.LT. X(1).AND. XINT.LT. X(IDON).AND. Y(1) .LE. 0) RETURN 00146000
IF(XINT.GT. X(1).AND. XINT.GT. X(IDON).AND. Y(IDON) .LE. 0.0) RETURN 00146100
IF(XINT .LT. X(1).AND. XINT.LT. X(IDON)) GO TO 3 00146200
IF(XINT .GT. X(1) .AND. XINT .GT. X(IDON)) GO TO 3 00146300
DO 2 IRUN=2,IDON 00146400
IF((XINT.GT. X(IRUN-1).AND. XINT.LT. X(IRUN)) .OR. 00146500
1(XINT.LT. X(IRUN-1) .AND. XINT.GT. X(IRUN))) INDEX=IRUN-1 00146600
Y(IRUN)=ALOG(Y(IRUN)) 00146700
2 CONTINUE 00146800
Y(1)=ALOG(Y(1))
YINT=SPLINEF11(X,Y,IDON,INDEX,XINT) 00146900
IF( YINT .LT. -30.) RETURN 00147000
YINT=EXP(YINT) 00147100
RETURN 00147200
3 DINT=POLY(X,Y,XINT,IDON) 00147300
IF( DINT .LE. 0.0) RETURN 00147400
YINT=DINT 00147500
RETURN 00147600
7 DO 8 IRUN=2,IDON 00147700
IF((XINT .GT. X(IRUN-1) .AND. XINT.LT. X(IRUN)) .OR. 00147800
1(XINT.LT. X(IRUN-1) .AND. XINT.GT. X(IRUN))) GO TO 9 00147900
GO TO 8 00148000
9 IF(Y(IRUN-1) .LE. 0.0 .AND. Y(IRUN) .LE. 0.0) RETURN 00148100
INDEX=IRUN 00148200
JCT=) 00148300
IF(Y(IRUN-1) .LE. 0.0 .OR. Y(IRUN) .LE. 0.0) GO TO 25 00148400
GO TO 10 00148500
8 CONTINUE 00148600
RETURN 00148700
10 DO 15 JK=1,IDON 00148800
IF(Y(JK) .LE. 0.0) GO TO 15 00148900
JCT=JCT+1 00149000
WH(JCT)=X(JK) 00149100
EXT(JCT)=ALOG(Y(JK)) 00149200
IF(JK .EQ. INDEX) IDX=JK 00149300
15 CONTINUE 00149400
IF(JCT .GE. 3) GO TO 20 00149500
DINT=POLY(WH*EXT,XINT,JCT) 00149600
IF( DINT .LE. -35.0) RETURN 00149700
IF( DINT .GT. 0.0) GO TO 3 00149800
YINT=EXP(DINT) 00149900
RETURN 00150000
20 DINT=SPLINEF11(WH*EXT,JCT,IDX,XINT) 00150100
IF(DINT .LE. -35.) RETURN 00150200
IF( DINT .GT. 0.0) GO TO 3 00150300
YINT=EXP(DINT) 00150400
RETURN 00150500
25 IF(Y(IRUN-1) .GT. 0.0)FAC=ABS(IFIX(ALOG10(Y(IRUN-1)))) 00150600
IF(Y(IRUN) .GT. 0.0) FAC=ABS(IFIX(ALOG10(Y(IRUN)))) 00150700
DO 50 JK=1,IDON 00150800
IF( Y(JK) .GT. 0.0) GO TO 30 00150900

```

	IF(JK .NE. INDEX .OR. JK .NE. (INDEX-1)) GO TO 50	00151000
30	JCT=JCT+1	00151100
	WH(JCT)=X(JK)	00151200
	EXT(JCT)=ALOG(1.+(10.**FAC)*Y(JK))	00151300
	IF(JK .EQ. INDEX) IX=JK	00151400
50	CONTINUE	00151500
	IF(JCT .GE. 3) GO TO 60	00151600
	DINT=POLY(WH,EXT,XINT,JCT)	00151700
	GO TO 61	00151800
60	DINT=SPLINEFIT(WH,EXT,JCT,IX,XINT)	00151900
61	IF(DINT .LT. 0.0) RETURN	00152000
	YINT=(EXP(DINT)-1.)/(10.**FAC)	00152100
	RETURN	00152200
	END	00152300
		SEGMENT

	FUNCTION POLY(X,Y,XINT,INUM)	00156900
	DIMENSION X(10),Y(10)	00157000
C		00157100
C	THIS ROUTINE PERFORMS INTERPOLATION VIA	00157200
C	GENERALIZED ONE DIMENSIONAL LAGRANGE	00157300
C		00157400
	DSUM=0.0	00157500
	DO 5 IK=1,INUM	00157600
	ITERM=1.	00157700
	BTERM=1.	00157800
	DO 4 JK=1,INUM	00157900
	IF(JK .EQ. IK) GO TO 4	00158000
	ITERM=(XINT-X(JK))*ITERM	00158100
	BTERM=(X(IK)-X(JK))*BTERM	00158200
4	CONTINUE	00158300
	DSUM=DSUM+(ITERM/BTERM)*Y(IK)	00158400
5	CONTINUE	00158500
	POLY=DSUM	00158600
	RETURN	00158700
	END	00158800
		SEGMENT

	FUNCTION ECHECK(INUM,VAL)	START OF SEGMENT	00158900
	COMMON/CHK/ IRP1,IRP2		00159000
	GO TO (10,20),INUM	00159100
C	THIS IS A CHECK ON ZRANGE = ELLIPSE		00159200
10	IF(VAL .LT. 0.0 .AND. ABS(VAL) .GT. 1.E+06) IRP1=IRP1+1		00159300
	VAL=AMAX1(0.0,VAL)		00159400
	RETURN		00159500
C	THIS IS A CHECK ON ZRANGE = CIRCL		00159600
20	IF(VAL .LE. 0.0 .AND. ABS(VAL) .GT. 1.E+06) IRP2=IRP2+1		00159700
	RETURN		00159800
	END		00159900
			SEGMENT

		START OF SEGMENT
	FUNCTION SPLINEFIT(X,Y,H,J,XINT)	00152400
	DIMENSION X(10),Y(10),D(10),P(10),E(10),C(4,10)	00152500
	DIMENSION A(10,3),B(10),Z(10)	00152600
C		00152700
C	SPLINEFIT PERFORMS INTERPOLATION BY FITTING	00152800
C	A CUBIC SPLINE FUNCTION TO THE POINTS	00152900
C		00153000
	MM=H-1	00153100
	DO 2 K=1,MM	00153200
	D(K)=X(K+1)-X(K)	00153300
	P(K)=D(K)/6.	00153400
2	E(K)=(Y(K+1)-Y(K))/D(K)	00153500
	DO 3 K=2,MM	00153600
3	B(K)=E(K)-E(K-1)	00153700
	A(1,2)=-1.-D(1)/D(2)	00153800
	A(1,3)=D(1)/D(2)	00153900
	A(2,3)=P(2)-P(1)*A(1,3)	00154000
	A(2,2)=2.*(P(1)+P(2))-P(1)*A(1,2)	00154100
	A(2,3)=A(2,3)/A(2,2)	00154200
	B(2)=H(2)/A(2,2)	00154300
	IF(M.EQ.3) GO TO 5	00154400
	DO 4 K=3,MM	00154500
	A(K,2)=2.*(P(K-1)+P(K))-P(K-1)*A(K-1,3)	00154600
	B(K)=B(K)-P(K-1)*B(K-1)	00154700
	A(K,3)=P(K)/A(K,2)	00154800
4	B(K)=B(K)/A(K,2)	00154900
5	Q=D(M-2)/D(M-1)	00155000
	A(M,1)=1.+Q+A(M-2,3)	00155100
	A(M,2)=-J-A(M,1)*B(M-1)	00155200
	Z(M)=B(M)/A(M,2)	00155300
	MN=M-2	00155400
	DO 6 I=1,MN	00155500
	K=M-I	00155600
6	Z(K)=B(K)-A(K,3)*Z(K+1)	00155700
	Z(I)=-A(I,2)*Z(2)-A(I,3)*Z(3)	00155800
	DO 7 K=1,MM	00155900
	Q=1./(6.*D(K))	00155950
	C(1,K)=Z(K)*Q	00156000
	C(2,K)=Z(K+1)*Q	00156100
	C(3,K)=Y(K)/D(K)-Z(K+1)*P(K)	00156200
7	C(4,K)=Y(K+1)/D(K)-Z(K+1)*P(K)	00156300
	TINT=(X(J+1)-XINT)*(C(1,J)*(X(K+1)-XINT)**2.+C(3,J))	00156400
	TINT=TINT+(XINT-X(J))*(C(2,J)*(XINT-X(J))**2.+C(4,J))	00156500
	SPLINEFIT=TINT	00156600
	RETURN	00156700
	END	00156800
		SEGMENT

SUBROUTINE RESUMI(X1,X2,X3,*)

C
C
C THIS SUBROUTINE ALLOWS THE PROGRAM TO BE
C RUN FOR A PERIOD OF TIME AND TERMINATED
C BY THE COMPUTER OPERATOR. THIS SUB INITIALIZES
C ALL THE IMPORTANT VARIABLES BACK TO WHAT THEY WERE WHEN THE
C PROGRAM WAS RUNNING

C
C
COMMON/CB7/ LSTP,ISUR
COMMON /CB10/ CA,PA,CR,PR,A,B,C
COMMON /CB8/ JOINT,ICAL
COMMON/RESTAR/DC(30,2),ASN(30),NTESTS
COMMON /RESTAR/ KTEST,NDC,NSTP,I1,I2,I3,KREC,IRAC,NPFIAC,IRNK
COMMON /RESTAR/ NPIINR,PROBAC,PRUBNR,PRRAC,PRQAC,PRRNR,PRQNR
COMMON /RESTAR/ RVALAC,RVALNR,RACBEG,SPRUAC,RNBEG,SPRUNR
COMMON /RESTAR/ WN,UN,RN
DAY=" / /"
YEAR=" "
DYM=TIME(5)
DOFWK=TIME(6)
TUD=TIME(1)/216000.0
DAY=CONCAT(DAY,DYM,12,12,12)
DAY=CONCAT(DAY,DYM,30,24,12)
YEAR=CONCAT(YEAR,DYM,12,36,12)
READ(10=1) NTRY5,KTEST,NDC,NSTP,JOINT,ICAL,I1,I2,I3,KREC,IRAC,
1 NPIIAC,IRNK,NPIINR,A,B,C,PROBAC,PRUBNR,PRRAC,PRQAC,PRRNR,PRQNR,
2 RVALAC,RVALNR,RACBEG,SPRUAC,RNBEG,SPRUNR,X1,X2,X3
MTRY5=MTRY5+1
WRITE(8,100) MTRY5,DOFWK,DAY,YEAR,TUD
100 FORMAT(1H1,20X,"RESUMING PROCESSING",20X,"TRY",15,/,10X,A6,10X,
1 2A6,25X,"AT",E15.7," HOURS")
WRITE(8,101)
101 FORMAT(40X,"SUMMARY FROM LAST RUN")
WRITE(8,*/) NTRY5,KTEST,NDC,NSTP,JOINT,ICAL,I1,I2,I3,KREC,IRAC,
1 NPIIAC,IRNK,NPIINR,A,B,C,PROBAC,PRUBNR,PRRAC,PRQAC,PRRNR,PRQNR,
2 RVALAC,RVALNR,RACBEG,SPRUAC,RNBEG,SPRUNR,X1,X2,X3
SEGMENT
WRITE(8,102)
102 FORMAT(///,40X,"SUMMARY FROM ALL PREVIOUS RUNS")
DO 10 J1=1,KTEST
DO 10 J2=1,NDC,9
DO 10 J3=1,NSTP-1
READ(11=(J3+((J2-1)*NTESTS)+(J1-1)*NTESTS*10)) PACC,PREJ,PCUN,
1 NSTEP,ALAM,NCASE
WRITE(8,*/) NCASE,ALAM,NSTEP,PACC,PREJ,PCUN
IF(NSTP .LE. (ISUR+1)) GO TO 10
IF(J1 .LT. KTEST .OR. J2 .LT. NDC .OR. J3 .LE. ISUR) GO TO 10
DC(J3,1)=PACC
DC(J3,2)=PREJ
ASN(J3)=PCUN
10 CONTINUE
WN=A
UN=B
RN=C
RETURN 1
END

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM
1. REPORT NUMBER AES-7906 ✓	2. GOVT ACCESSION NO.	3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER
4. TITLE (and Subtitle) An Exact Test for the Sequential Analysis of Variance		5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED Final. June 1-1977-Aug. 1, 1979
7. AUTHOR(s) Robert W. Miller		6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS Institute of Administration & Management, Union College & University, Schenectady, NY 12308		8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s) NR 042-383 N00014-77-C-0438 ✓
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS Office of Naval Research, Department of Navy, Arlington, VA		10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS
14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS (if different from Controlling Office)		12. REPORT DATE Aug. 1, 1979
		13. NUMBER OF PAGES 209
		15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report) Unclassified
		15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE
16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report) Approved for public release; distribution unlimited		
17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report)		
18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES Chapters 1 and 2 of doctoral dissertation at Union College and University: Sequential Analysis of Variance.		
19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) Direct method, sequential analysis, exact test, analysis of variance, numerical methods, invariant sequential test		
20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) The Sequential Analysis of Variance test (SANOVA) is introduced in chapter one. The thesis will show how to obtain the OC and and ASN of such a test. Currently only an approximation exists due to Bhate (1959) discussed in chapter one. In chapter two the first exact procedure for obtaining the OC and ASN of a k=2 SANOVA test is derived. Section (2.3) provides the theoretical procedure, summarized in Figures 12 and 13 of section (2.5). (over)		

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

20. (continued)

The numerical approach is discussed, ~~in section (2.6).~~
Appendix A gives the power calculation for a fixed sample
ANOVA test; Appendix B shows how the Wald regions are found;
Appendix C contains a computer program for the OC and ASN.

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE(When Data Entered)

